came all these objects, papers and news articles from the 1967 Golden Jubilee, I realized just how little I knew about that celebrarion of 25 years

ago.

A WALK IN TIME

By Brian Saul

Even though there are still plenty of people living in the city who were here in '67 and remember that Jubilee, there are even more of us "newcomers" who know little or nothing about what went on back then. That's why I thought it might be kind of fun in this year of celebrating our 75th to go back in time and take a look

When the Brea time capsule was opened Feb. 23 and out

at what Brea did on its 50th. First of all, the Golden Jubilee was not the first time our city had observed one of its anniversaries. Over the years since our incorporation in 1917, several special events had taken place, but most of these were just dinners where oldtimers would recall Brea's early days.

1967, though, was going to be different. Brea was 50 years old, and that deserves a major celebration. Both big and small events were planned, but unlike our current year-long Jubilee, all these events would occur over a period of nine days, July 8 through 16.

For the kick-off, or should I say tee-off, a Jubilee Golf Tourney was held at the Brea Golf Course. That evening, a costume ball took place in the rear parking lot of Guardian Chevrolet, at 800 S. Brea Blvd. Don't recall a car dealership at that location? It's no wonder. The plage was torn down years ago to make way for the Town and Country apartment complex.

The following evening, Sunday, a religious service was held on the football field of the old high school. The guest speaker was senior U.S. Naval Chaplain Ronald Faulk, who spoke on the dilemmas facing the United States in the Vietnam War.

Tuesday saw the premiere of the 90-minute Brea Pageant entitled "The Brea Story." Consisting of a cast of 325 Breans of all ages, the historical spectacular also took place at the high school, on a giant outdoor stage with a huge backdrop.

"We had a heck of a time getting the telephone poles we'd sunk into the ground to hold up that background, recalled LaVeta Daetweiler. chairwoman for the pageant.

She also remembered the hired director of the pageant was very temperamental.

"He drove me nuts!" she said.

"For some reason, every time he needed something he'd yell 'LaVeta!' from across the stage."



Staff photo by Michael Lore

HISTORICAL

ARTICLE

Captured in time: Beverly Heeney-Cary, queen of Brea's Golden Jubi lee, looks at a scroll signed by Beckman Instruments employees and pu in the Brea time capsule during her reign in 1967.

One of the highlights of that evening was the crowning of Miss Jubilee, Brea housewife Beverly Heeney Cary. Mayor Robert Clark presented her with a trip to Hawaii and praised her for selling the most

tickets to the pageant.
"I put everything I had into selling them," Beverly said recently.

"That week of the Golden Jubilee was one of the best times of my life."

Among other events that week were a "small fry parade," with awards given to the most novel pet and bestdecorated wagon or bicycle, an old-fashioned bake contest, a beard-growing contest, a parade and a carnival and community barbecue at Arovista Park.

At the Old Settlers Picnic Friday, July 14, Brea pioneer Lena Kinsler was honored as the oldest woman of continuous residence. Arriving in the area in 1906, she and her husband Charles built in 1911 what she said was the first house in Brea, at 135 S. Orange Ave.

As with every celebration, there has to be an end. This end, though, brings me back to the beginning of this article because Sunday, July 16, the last event of the week-long fest was the Time Capsule Ceremony in City Hall Park.

While a prayer was said and a trumpet call sounded, the aluminum time capsule was slowly lowered into the ground. Inside, as I recently found out, were mainly momentos of the Golden Jubilee, including a

nine-foot scroll with signatures and messages to the Breans of 1992 from many of the actors in the Brea Pageant.

Among those messages were the following!

"It's been fun doing this pageant and I've enjoyed it completely. I am now 12 and 25 years from now, I will be 37. I hope I may participate in the **Diamond Centenneal** celebration" - Michelle West. (Michelle, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Alan West, is now a lawyer.)

"I hope I am alive when this is read" — Bob Polucha. (He is. "To the future generations, lots of luck" — Phyllis Shop.

"It's been fun acting in the scene of the 'Gay '90s.' " I always wanted to be an actress. Maybe I'll be a real actress 25 years from now." — Nancy Witham, 11 ¼ years old. (Anyone know if she got her

By the way, if you'd like to see the scroll and other things that came out of the Golden Jubilee Time Capsule, they're now on display at the Historical Society Museum in Old City Hall, 401 S. Brea Blvd. Museum hours are from 9 a.m. to 2:30 p.m. Mondays, Tuesdays and Wednesdays.

I wonder if 25 years from now someone like me will be writing an article about our 1992 Jubilee? To borrow the sentiments from Bob Polucha, "I hope I'm alive to do it myself!

Brian Saul is vice president of the Brea Historical Society.



Just a memory: Old Brea Olinda Union High School once faced Birch Street, but if some early Breans had their way, it would have been built at a different location.

School secures spot (in history)

The other day I was trying to think of all the buildings and homes in Brea that have disappeared over the years through redevelopment. Some I remember, most I don't, but there is

one place I'm sure I'll never forget, and I think of it every time I drive down Birch Street — the old high school.

A WALK IN TIME

By Brian Saul

Even after more than two years, there's still a lot of bitterness around about its demolition. Often I've heard people say that they just can't understand why the main building couldn't have been saved and renovated, possibly for office space. On the other hand, others have told me that with the mall across the street, the school was just in the wrong place at the wrong time.

I agree that the school's location wasn't the greatest, but honestly, if it had been built instead where Breans in the 1920s had voted to place it, I have the feeling we would have lost it a heck of a lot earlier than we did.

What do I mean by that? Well, let's go back to 1925, a year in which many important decisions were made that played a role not only in the eventual fate of the high school but also in the way Brea would look in the future.

Prior to 1925, students of Brea, and of that other oil-producing community of Olinda, had to attend Fullerton High School. Why? Because we had no high school here, and both Brea and Olinda were then part of the Fullerton District. This meant that our students usually were forced to ride the "Red Cars" back and forth to school until, in later years, buses were sent out to pick them up.

In 1925, though, Olinda petitioned to join with Brea in forming a new district. Local oil companies, who paid most of the taxes, were very support-

ive of the plan and were in favor of building our own local high school. Thus, after some negotiations, the Brea-Olinda Unified School District was born.

Now the big questions were:
1) what to do with our high
school students, since we had
no school as yet; and 2) where
would the new school be built?

Question No. 1 was taken care of when one of the buildings at the old Brea Gramman School (now Brea Jr. High) was remodeled for temporary use by first and second-year high school students. Juniors and seniors would continue going to Fullerton High until the new school could be constructed.

Answering that second question about the building site, though, proved a lot more difficult than expected.

Even after Brea and Ofinda voters had passed a bond issue Oct. 3 to raise \$325,000 for construction of buildings and buying of land, it had still not been decided which land to purchase.

In the "Fullerton Tribune" of Dec. 18, it was stated that "while a majority of the members of the board have been reported as favoring a school site between Brea and Olinda, a recent post-card referendum is said to show a decided preference for the old aviation site on Pomona avenue (now Brea Boulevard), approximately half a mile from the Fullerton city limits.

"According to W.D. Shaffer, member of the high school board, a compromise site is now being considered which is said to be more satisfactory than either of these two to the heaviest taxpayers of the district. This is the Hambleton tract between Cedar (now Imperial Highway) and Date streets and two blocks from Pomona avenue."

First of all, that old aviation site that the people liked so much was a landing strip about where the Brea Heights Shoping Center is today. Secondly, the compromise location on the

Hambleton tract would have been on the south side of Imperial, approximately across the highway from Laurel School.

And why wasn't that compromise site chosen? The reason was that the school board just couldn't reach an agreement and was consequently forced to call a special election to decide the question.

The Union Oil Co., which was

The Union Oil Co., which was the largest property owner and taxpayer in the district, favored the Hambleton tract location as did wealthy local landowner J.D. Seivers. By the way, Mr. Seivers' house, situated on the northwest corner of Imperial Highway and Berry Street, was the one that everyone hated to see be demolished three or four years ago.

Despite the influence of these two powerful entities, electors in February, 1926, chose the 23½ acre Birch Street site by 181 votes. That's not to say, though, that Breans didn't vote overwhelmingly for the Hambleton tract location because they did, by a vote of 400 to 150. What tipped the scales in favor of the Birch Street land was the almost solid vote of Olinda and the oil lease properties east of Brea. Naturally, they preferred Birch because the new high school would be closer to them.

The vote at Laurel School, which included several people from the leases, was 375 for Birch and 421 for Hambleton. In Olinda, all but five of the 242 voters selected Birch Street.

With the election over, the location of the school had finally been decided, construction commenced and, Oct. 2, 1926, the cornerstone was put in place.

The Hambleton tract was eventually subdivided, and where students might have listened to their teachers talk about the proper way to write an essay, homes were built instead. The widening of Imperial Highway many years ago

took a chunk of that land and probably would have threatened the school, had it been built there.

Now that the old school on Birch Street is only a memory, you're probably wondering why I even bothered to tell the story of its search for a home. When I sat down to write this, I wondered the same thing, but I guess I'm a person who likes those little footnotes of history.

In the coming weeks, I'll be sharing a lot of those footnotes with you, and hopefully, as time goes on, you'll end up as excited about Brea's history as I am.

APRIL 9, 9



worked the wells that still dot the hillsides. and talk with actors who will portray firemen who battled Brea's legendary oil fire as well as crews who pieces on display during Sunday's "Living History Tour" of Brea. Residents on the tour will get to see A FIRE FROM THE PAST - An old fire truck, complete with firefighter, will be one of the many period

iving history tours to search out Brea's past

capsule buried in Old City Hall opening of a 25-year-old time is set to kick off Sunday with the ing a "Living History Tour" that Historical Committee is sponsor-BREA - In an effort to put residents more in touch with their past, the city and Jubilee

The time capsule was buried in

promoters of the tours hope to fathe city's 50th birthday in 1967. they looked several eras ago, the bear little resemblance to how the park during celebrations of Though many of the tour sites

> cilitate something of a collective the trip. flashback for residents who take

ricks, as well as Brea's founding sides were dotted with oil derrus producing town whose hillfamilies and the city's first airhear stories about the small, cit-Those who take the tour will

treasure buried somewhere in They'll also learn about tales of

and 3 p.m. in wide-view window reservations, call (714) 990-4461. the park at 1:30 p.m., 2:30 p.m. Tonner Canyon. The 90 minute tours will leave

vices Desk at the third floor of the Brea Civic and Cultural Cenbuses supplied by Dial-a-Ride available at the Community Ser-Tickets are \$5 a person and are

made in advance. space permits. Accommodations for the handicapped must be chased at the bus boarding site if non-reserved tickets may be pur-Reservations are preferred, but

peated May 9th. For additional information or The tours are set to be re-



Staff photo by Michael Loren

Rustic reminder: Brea's log cabin, not in the best shape but doing well enough to celebrate its 71st birthday this year, was built as a Sunday school classroom in 1921 for a Bible class of boys from the old Brea Christian Church who called themselves the Honor Knights. Walt Bergman, then president of the Honor Knights, helped in the construction of the structure.

Cabin logs in Brean history

Hidden back in a corner of old downtown Brea is a little bit of city history that most people don't know exists. Even when they're told that it's there, they still find it hard to believe.

What I'm talking about is our

own log cabin, not in the best shape but doing well enough to celebrate its 71st birthday this year.

A WALK

By Brian Saul

And how did it come to be here? Well, I wondered that myself when I first saw it. After some searching around for answers, I discovered its history is a bit different than I expected.

First of all, it wasn't made by some early Brea pioneer who had an inkling to recreate his old homestead back east. That would make a great story, but the truth is still interesting. It was built as a Sunday school classroom.

Back in 1921, there was a Bible class of boys from the old Brea Christian Church who called themselves the Honor Knights. Not having their own place to meet, they decided they'd build one. It wasn't going to be your ordinary run-ofthe-mill classroom though, but an honest-to-goodness log cabin.

Right behind the church on West Ash Street, just before the land slopes down to meet the old Red Car tracks, there was some extra space. Everyone agreed that this would make the perfect place to build be-cause when the cabin wasn't being used by the boys, the church could use it for other functions.

Now that the site was settled, where were the logs to come from? If Brea had been in the middle of a forest, that wouldn't have been a problem, but in the early '20s there weren't a heck of a lot of trees of the needed size around here.

A local oil company, Amalgamated, then came to the rescue. It donated some eucalyptus trees on its property if the boys, their fathers and other church members would come and cut them Down. Sullivan Bros. Trucking Co. of Brea volunteered to haul them to the cabin site.

In a "Brea Star" newspaper article dated Jan. 17, 1921, Walt Bergman, president of the Honor Knights, was quoted as saying, "Mr. Dan Dutton has made drawings and specifications for the cabin which is to have a floor space of 16 by 24 feet with four windows, a door, fireplace, bookshelves, electric lights, cement floor, shingle roof, rustic overhead joists (useful for monkey shines), and otherwise furnished suitably for boy life."

Building began in February, and when the last nail was driven in June, the boys were ready to show off their new classroom to the public.

The "Brea Star" then reported that on the evening of June 23 a "delightfully informal program" took place at the church attended by more than 100 Breans. There was plenty of good food, games of basketball and other activities for young and old. The highlight of the evening was a bonfire and a short ceremony to dedicate the cabin. Everyone agreed afterward that the entire program had been "oodles of fun."

What didn't appear in the paper, though, was that something special had been done as part of the dedication. Right under the hearth of the rock fireplace (or maybe it was in front of the door), the boys placed a time capsule to be opened at some unspecified date in the future.

Walt Bergman, that early Honor Knights president, still lives in Brea. Now 85 and living on Orange Avenue with his wife Evelyn, he has a great memory for what's occurred here in the past. Whenever I have a question about early Brea, he's one of the first people I go to, but as for the time capsule, he just can't seem to remember exactly where they placed it. Of course, it has been 71 years. He does recall, though, that

the capsule is some sort of large can and inside it are the names of all the people who gave their time, money, materials or assistance in the construction.

Four years after the cabin was built, it was enlarged. By this time, girls were allowed into the Honor Knights, so more room was needed. As for logs, the boys tried something new. Instead of eucalyptus trees, they used old telephone/ power line poles. In fact, one of these poles still has a metal plaque on it that reads "S.C.E.C." (Southern California Edison Co.).

You might be wondering now what's going to happen to this Brea landmark when the area undergoes major redevelop-ment in the next couple of years. Will it come down like so many of the surrounding homes? Fortunately, the answer is "no." Plans are that the cabin, as well as the church, will stay where they

Now used only for storage, the little classroom definitely has seen better days. After all those years since 1921, the logs are not in the best of shape, the fireplace has some major cracks and the roof really needs work. The Missionary Baptist Church, which now owns the cabin, is doing its best to maintain it, but it's being hampered by local graffiti "artists' and the elements.

During the past two years, whenever I was leading one of the "Historical Tours" of old downtown, I always enjoyed seeing the look on people's faces when they saw the cabin for the first time. They seemed really amazed that Brea had something like this and they hadn't known of it before. Let's just keep our fingers crossed that the little cabin is around for a long time and people can go on being amazed by it for many years to come.

Video puts Brea on record

and founding families city's historical buildings Film team documents

By Cerise A. Valenzuela The Orange County Register

do only 10 shows for the city's Video Brea ments in Brea in fall 1989, they intended to Line, shown on Century Cable of Southern tinger started filming short historical seg BREA - When Brian Saul and Scott Pet

started this month. ings drew closer. Some demolition work manded more video bits about Brea's his ition date for most of the downtown build orical beginnings, especially as the demo-But the city's historical committee de

Arovista Elementary School. "We had to "Soon there won't be anything to look at," said Saul, a Brea Historical Society member and a kindergarten teacher al

industry and oil fields, a railway and an old ous historical buildings, the city's citrus founding families and did profiles on varidocument it all before it was gone." They interviewed members of Brea's The two filmed seven more segments.

Then last summer, something clicked

airport that not many residents knew

was something that just happened: We desaid Pettinger, the city's media specialist "We didn't think about it," he said. "It

cided to put it all on one video."

month throughout the city for \$10. segments were combined into one two-hour The pair will have 150 copies for sale next videotape titled "Brea: A Walk in Time." After nearly two years of filming, the 17

ceeds will help pay for the yearlong Brea pirthday celebration. The rest pays for Committee. About 80 percent of the pro-The video, part of the Brea Jubilee cele-bration, is co-sponsored by the Brea Jubi ee Committee and the Brea Historica

printing and duplication costs, Saul said. The video begins with a view south from

cabin built behind it in 1921 and the city's Christian Church on Ash Street and the log houses along Walnut Street, Brea's First Red Lantern Theatre on Brea Boulevard the top of the Brea Hotel on Brea Boule-vard. It shows Sam's Place bar and the old Also shown are some of the city's oldest

Also featured is an oil tank storage yard

1926. That sparked a fire that spewed hot oil into the citrus groves and onto nearby railroad tracks. The oil was so hot that the tracks warped, Pettinger said. where two tanks were struck by lighting in

Suites Hotel on Birch Street. Street and a view from atop the Embassy Marketplace built in 1991 along Birch The video ends with a look at the Brea

Saul said the video includes more than 100 historical photographs of Brea and glimpses inside old buildings.

it and you'll know everything there is to this," Pettinger said. "You can just watch "Every city should have a video like

When I came here two years ago, there

my own hometown of Rochester, NY." more about Brea than I do (about) historic value of Brea. Now I know was nothing on video to show the

Saul's experiment was a disaster. terproof, he said. But his and their baskets and make them washow how Indians used tar to line In one segment, the two tried to

"I always wanted to see if it would work," Saul said. "I heated ket and the basket stuck to my hand, all on camera. I had to The tar went right through the baswith my (rubber-gloved) hand the tar all day and scooped it up

driving away after he hit Saul' parked car. Another time, they filmed a man

was his car he had hit. away from mine because he had his help push, and Saul told the man it my car," Saul said. When Saul walked up, the man asked him to "A man was pushing his ca

said we'd have to call the police, agreed to push (his car) away but the man got in his car and drove Saul said. "As we were pushing "His mouth just dropped and

icense plate, and the police later caught him." on tape and got a close-up of the " Funny thing is, Scott got it al



Craig Wallace Chapman/The Orange County Register It's taken two years, but Scott Pettinger, left, and Brian Saul recently completed a video history of Brea. They interviewed families who lived in Brea for many generations.

time has become difficult.

In Time" in a videotape that will be made available to Brea resibining their episodes of "A Walk Brea's 1992 Jubilee Celebration. dents as a memento of the city of ing on their latest project - com-They have been too busy work-

(Star-Progress photo by Barbara A. Williams)

Brea airfield as Brian Saul studies a 1926 newspaper clipping of the event segments of the city of Brea's historical videotape, supplies the details of a fatal plane crash at the REMEMBERING A FOND PAST - Longtime Brea resident Walter Bergman, who appears in several

> and many of the old buildings expected to run about 1 1/2 to 2 redevelopment plan. make way for the city's downtown that will soon be demolished to covering historic Brea locations hours in length, with segments Jubilee Committee, the video is torical Committee and the Brea Sponsored by the Brea

of the video affordable so that all nomes. nistorical reference in their Brea families can keep it as an the group hopes to keep the price the Historical Committee, said Saul, the 1990-91 president of

classroom teaching tool, he noted. will also make it a convenient The tape's segmented format

change for flying lessons.

airfield in his flatbed truck, in excart the 15-foot plane out to the the wings with "plane dope" Brean Bill Tremaine and Aust helped the plane's designers

rian-born Fred Thaheld, pain

one day be of historic importogether, said the video itself will developed the Brea history series Both Saul and Pettinger, who

good record of the old downof historic Brea," Pettinger retown." video or slide record of any part years ago, "When I came to Brea there was not one two

he pointed out torical Society's photo collection, includes shots of the Brea His-The "Walk In Time" film also

all of them in Walk Through on tape - and we've used almost thirds of their historical pictures Time," he added. "Now we have at least two-

chairman of the Historical Socienhanced by its oral-history footety, said the value of the tape is age of some of Brea's longtime Saul, who serves as vice

residents, such as Inez Fanning, Dyer Bennett Catherine Seiler and the

ments is Walter Bergman. in several "Walk In Time"

pilot Ray

tators had

seen 21-year-old "Billy" Freeman

found

the 250-pound experiment

Long Beach die on impact when

derful memory," Saul said. like living history. He's got a won-

cabin, a structure that still stands Walnut Avenue. near the corner of Ash Street and Church's Honor Knights' log fill in the details of the construction of the Brea Christian

rial Highway area that is now north o Kraemer Boulevard, he intersection of mirfield, located in The plane mingbird" monoplane latal 1926 crash on camera about the "Walt" Bergman pectators at the lames in front of Brea-built burst of the Hum talker 4,000 and 8

of lightning on April 8, 1926. account of the disastrous fire at Farm, that was started by a boll Union Oil gave his eye-witness Co.'s Stewart Tank

railroad tracks. and Kraemer Boulevard, near the tersection of Imperial Highway area that is now north of the incrash of the tiny, Brea-built on camera about the fatal 1926 the Brea airfield, located in "Hummingbird" monoplane at Most recently Bergman talked an

a historical view of downtown Brea from the roof of the Breath Hotel, near the corner of Brea Boulevard and Ash Street. newspaper account of the inci dent - the paper said 4,000 spec Although Saul had

"When Walt talks to you, it's One early Brean who appears seg-

Bergman helped the video crew

tions of the event added layers of plane crashed nose-first into the

Bergman told Saul how who istorical insight to the account ield - Bergman's own recollec

the railroad tracks.

successful drink concession at th

He recalled the 3-day air sho

of soda and 10,000 bottles of near waterless airfield — 25,000 bottle with its 80 pilots, and his

surge of tire-repair business garage. the Bergman family's downtown the tires of visitors' cars, and in the surrounding area shredden

rigid stubble of the barley fields

And he remembered how

with its early citizens is exciting Saul said. Stepping so close to Brea's pas

be gathered from libraries thrill of discovery. archives, he said Yet even when the facts mus he enjoys the

a clue. But you never reach whole picture." treasure. The treasure is explained. "Everything you find in "It's like a treasure hunt,"

document days Dynamic Duo old Brea

By Barbara A. Williams DSP Correspondent

in which reporter Brian Saul voven baskets. used tar to waterproof their lemonstrates how local Indians Line "A Walk In Time" segment have already seen the Video Brea BREA - Local residents may

chirped, "Oooo! What smells?" vhile a chorus of young voices Arovista School, attempted to liqsaul, a kindergarten teacher at uills over a classroom burner, lefy clumps of tar from the Brea he preceding 24 hours when Nor did viewers see how the What viewers didn't see was

Saul started spreading the tar, or oottom fell out of the basket when of an auto accident. to Video Brea Line. After identifying himself to the

errant motorist, Saul agreed to from the rear of the car, the monsurance information. side of the road before collecting help the man push his car to the But while Saul was pushing

torist hopped into the driver's seat and drove away. The incident wasn't over.

shot of Good Ol' Brea's historic Brea Hotel, just to get a decent town center, the corner of Ash

toric landmarks. the two men managed to clamber into and over most of Brea's his During their filming sessions,

seen corners of Brea history, like wrestling matches and the city's where citizens met for dances, room of the Sewell Building, Sam's Place, and the community ing as Saul explored the seldomthe upstairs living quarters of ncorporation meetings. Pettinger kept the camera roll-

video adventures never made it However, some of the men's

Saul's parked car in the middle turned from a film session to find For instance, once, they re-

of the 17 "Walk In Time" seg

city of Brea media specialist has For the past year and a half, the

ilmed, edited and directed each

as he tried to shake it loose. now the basket stuck to his arm

But Scott Pettinger saw it all

ments, standing beside Saul with

camera in hand even when the

doing got tough

apprehended the hit-and-run car's license plate. Police later tire encounter on tape, complete Pettinger had captured the enzoom-lens footage of the

goes on behind the scenes, like

Most people don't see what

camera gear out a window, up a the time they had to haul the

ladder and over the roof of the

their out-takes, even finding that tempted to stop and laugh over Although the video duo may be

Street and Brea Boulevard.



media specialist, keeps the camera rolling as Brian Saul provides ON A HISTORICAL NOTE - Scott Pettinger, right, city of Brea

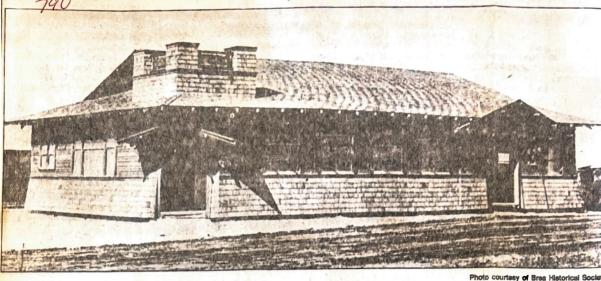
pacific clippings

ORANGE COUNTY THE REGISTER DAILY

MAR 1 1988

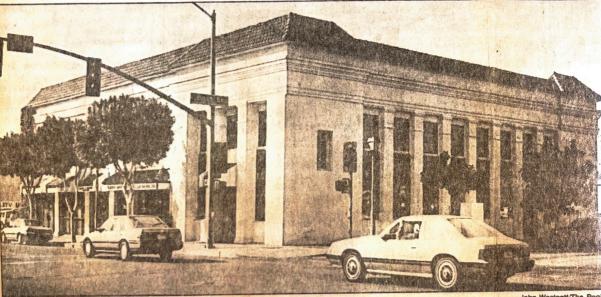
FREEZE FRAME: BREA CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH

A view of Orange County yesterday and today, appearing each Tuesday.



1915: On April 13, 1913, 15 residents met in a pool hall on Pomona Avenue (now Brea Boulevard) and formed the Brea Congregational Sunday School and the city's first church, according to church records. A church building, shown here, was built two years later at the corner of Pomona and Birch. It

Photo courtesy of Brea Historical was known as the "oilman's church," apparently because the first pledge toward its construction was a \$500 gift from A.O. Birch of Birch Oil Co. Probably, too, its attendance included some of the many oil workers who flooded into the area to work on the oil derricks.



Today: The lot where the church stood was sold to Oilfield National Bank in 1927. The building was moved to Imperial and Flower and is now part of the fellowship hall for the church's current building, which was completed in 1929. Oilfield National Bank built a new structure on the Pomona and Birch site, and later was bought by First Interstate Bank. Today, that building, shown here at 201 S. Brea Blvd., is shared by several businesses.



The Brea Baptist Church held its first meeting on April 11, 1924, at the Brea Congregational Church. It would be four years before the Baptists dedicated a building of their own, here at the corner of Birch Street and Flower Avenue. They worshiped there for 20 years, adding on occasionally. In 1950, the Baptists bought a lot farther south on Flower for a new church. That building was completed in 1953, and dedicated the next year. The old church was torn down and replaced by the Living Rock Church, at 217 E. Birch.

- JOHN WESTCOTT/The Orange County Register

THIS WEEK IN HISTORY

▶ In 1903: First California domestic water used for irriga ▶ In 1891: First post office opened in Newport Beach.

▶ In 1932: Laguna Beach artists launched Festival of the tion in the La Habra Valley.

AUG. 7, 1994

HISTORICAL SOCIETY PLANS MINI-MUSEUM

from page 2

interviewing 50 Brea residents was drawn up and half of those interviews have been compiled so far. "We wanted to show the past customs and events

and preserve them... through the personalities of the people." Fanning said. the individuals who told their story of Brea. compiled interviews were presented in book form to and a nearby park a national monument, the At a recent city event which named old City Hall

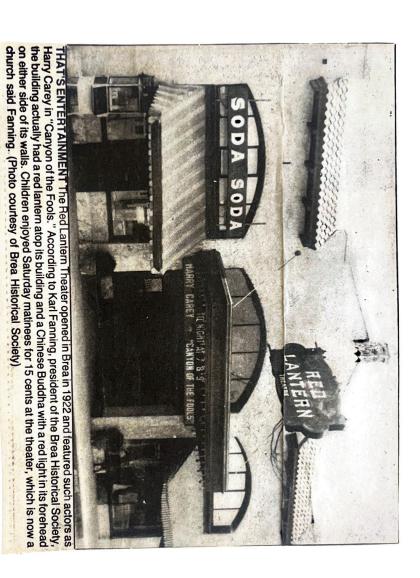
department. A book about Brea's history will also be compiled in part by CSUF and the Historical Society The books are available to the public through the Brea Historical Society and CSUF's oral history in the future.

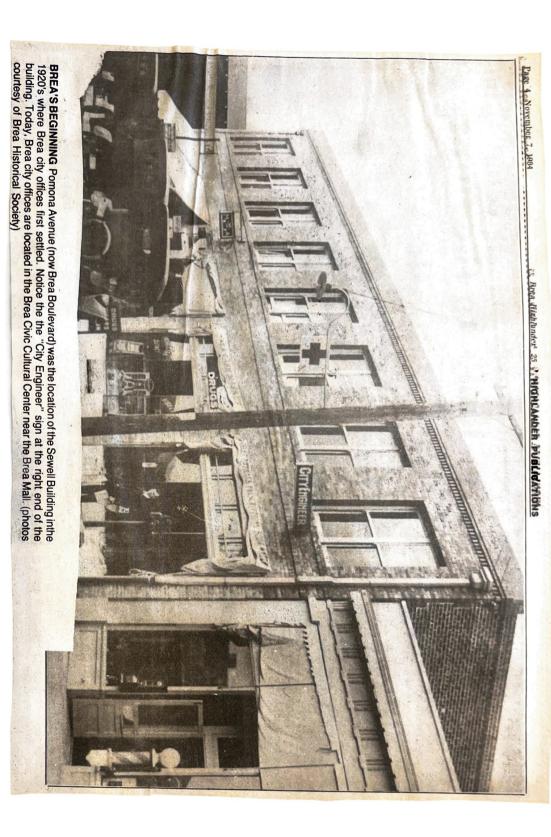
are not trained historians or archivists, but they are learning slowly. Membership is open to anyone nterested for a small fee. years, noted that members of the Historical Society Fanning, a teacher of biology and science for 38

speaker is featured. The next meeting on Nov. 10 will be a field trip to "Heritage Hill," Saddleback's historical site in El Toro. has a social meeting every two months where a The approximately 60-member Historical Society



common. Cable tool drilling was used before the invention of rotary drills. (Photo courtesy of Brea Historical DRILLING CREW This picture was taken inside a wooden oil derrick in 1930 when rolary drills were





REGISTER THE ORANGE COUNTY DEC 0 3 1990

FREEZE FRAME



terward. The Red Lantern Theater opened March Theater filled the bill in Brea rustrated by the lack of a theater in Brea, community leaders joined in the early 1920s to create one. Construction began soon af-

businesses flanked the entrance, including a soda Gumm, better known later as Judy Garland. Other forehead. Stars performing there included Frances cluded a cross-legged Buddha overlooking the audience; a red light shone in the middle of his Municipal Band performed. The building's motif in-7, 1922, as floodlights lighted the sky and the Brea church, killing 40 Juaneno Indians.

In 1845: Mission San Juan

THIS WEEK IN OC HISTORY stroyed Mission San Juan Capistrano's stone In 1812: A massive earthquake de-

opened in the young town of Placentia. Capistrano's buildings were auctioned off to John Forster and James McKinley for \$710. In 1893: The first post office was

for the new development of San Clemente. In 1906: Ole Hanson opened lot sales

shop on the left. Located on Brea Boulevard just north of Birch Street, the theater later became the

Calvary Chapel Church. It was demolished in 1987

- John Westcott/The Register

A view of Orange County yesterday and today, appearing each Tuesday

and Dr. C.C. Jarvis' dental office the MacClatchie Hardware Co. and an auditorium on the upper on the ground floor and offices floor. Early businesses included made of brick and featuring stores present two-story Sewell Building 1913. In its place was built the Street. It was destroyed by fire in Boulevard) on the corner of Ash consisted of a one-story frame Brea, the Sewell Building was Pomona Street (now Brea completed about 1910. It Circa 1917: One of the first structure in the 200 block of South



Photo courtesy of Orange County Historical Society





John Westcott/The Register



Staff photo by Michael Loren

Rustic reminder: Brea's log cabin, not in the best shape but doing well enough to celebrate its 71st birthday this year, was built as a Sunday school classroom in 1921 for a Bible class of boys from the old Brea Christian in the construction of the structure. Church who called themselves the Honor Knights. Walt Bergman, then president of the Honor Knights, helped

WALK: Brea's log cabir.

Continued from page 6

owns the cabin, is doing its best Baptist Church, which now needs work. The Missionary cracks and the roof really ists' and the elements. hampered by local graffiti "artto maintain it, but it's being fireplace has some major are not in the best of shape, the those years since 1921, the logs the little classroom definitely has seen better days. After al Now used only for storage,

During the past two years,

downtown, I always enjoyed something like this and they really amazed that Brea had seeing the look on people's many years to come. go on being amazed by it for for a long time and people can that the little cabin is around hadn't known of it before. Let's for the first time. They seemed faces when they saw the cabin the "Historical Tours" of old whenever I was leading one of ust keep our fingers crossed

the Brea Historical Society. Brian Saul is vice president of

Cabin logs in Brean history

bit of city history that most there, they still find it hard to when they're told that it's people don't know exists. Even old downtown Brea is a little Hidden back in a corner of

believe. What I'm talking about is our

own log enough to doing well shape bu cabin, not in the best A WALK

celebrate its

By Brian Saul N TIME

some searching around for myself when I first saw it. After And how did it come to be here? Well, I wondered that answers, I discovered its history is a bit different than I

this year. 71st birthday

would make a great story, but old homestead back east. That some early Brea pioneer who classroom. was built as a Sunday school had an inkling to recreate his the truth is still interesting. It First of all, it wasn't made by

an honest-to-goodness log place to meet, they decided Knights. Not having their own Brea Christian Church who Bible class of boys from the old ing to be your ordinary run-ofcalled themselves the Honor the-mill classroom though, but hey'd build one. It wasn't go-Back in 1921, there was a

some extra space. Everyone old Red Car tracks, there was West Ash Street, just before the being used by the boys, the cause when the cabin wasn't the perfect place to build beagreed that this would make land slopes down to meet the church could use it for other Right behind the church on

of the needed size around here. middle of a forest, that from? If Brea had been in the weren't a heck of a lot of trees but in the early '20s there wouldn't have been a problem, where were the logs to come Now that the site was settled,

cabin site. them Down. Sullivan Bros. Trucking Co. of Brea voluntheir fathers and other church members would come and cut trees on its property if the boys, It donated some eucalyptus mated, then came to the rescue. teered to haul them to the A local oil company, Amalga-

saying, "Mr. Dan Dutton has otherwise furnished suitably (useful for monkey shines), and roof, rustic overhead joists lights, cement floor, shingle fireplace, bookshelves, electric to have a floor space of 16 by 24 cations for the cabin which is made drawings and specifi-Honor Knights, was quoted as article dated Jan. 17, 1921, Walt feet with four windows, a door, Bergman, president of the In a "Brea Star" newspaper

ready to show off their new driven in June, the boys were and when the last nail was for boy life." Building began in February,

June 23 a "delightfully inforcabin. Everyone agreed aftershort ceremony to dedicate the and old. The highlight of the good food, games of basketball mal program" took place at the evening was a bonfire and a classroom to the public. ward that the entire program and other activities for young church attended by more than ported that on the evening of 100 Breans. There was plenty of The "Brea Star" then re-

Edison Co.).

paper, though, was that somehad been "oodles of fun." thing special had been done as What didn't appear in the

> part of the dedication. Right placed a time capsule to be front of the door), the boys opened at some unspecified under the hearth of the rock fireplace (or maybe it was in

date in the future. people I go to, but as for the Brea, he's one of the first wife Evelyn, he has a great on Orange Avenue with his it has been 71 years. where they placed it. Of course seem to remember exactly memory for what's occurred Honor Knights president, still time capsule, he just can't have a question about early here in the past. Whenever ives in Brea. Now 85 and living Walt Bergman, that early

the capsule is some sort of large can and inside it are the names of all the people who gave their time, money, mastruction. terials or assistance in the con-He does recall, though, that

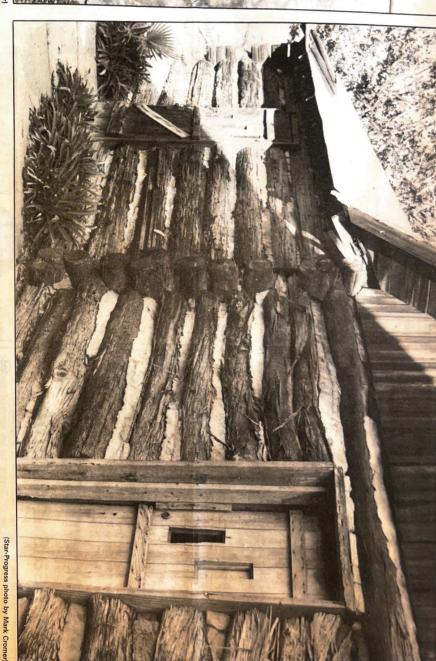
plaque on it that reads "S.C.E.C." (Southern California trees, they used old telephone/ these poles still has a metal power line poles. In fact, one of new. Instead of eucalyptus more room was needed. As for was built, it was enlarged. By logs, the boys tried something nto the Honor Knights, so his time, girls were allowed Four years after the cabin

answer is "no." Plans are that homes? Fortunately, the years. Will it come down like so what's going to happen to this church, will stay where they the cabin, as well as undergoes major redevelopmany of the surrounding ment in the next couple of Brea landmark when the area You might be wondering now

See WALK / 8



(Star-Progress photo by Mark Cromer)



NO VACANCY — The Brea Hotel will one of the stops in a walking tour of the downtown slated for Jan. 18. LOG CABIN LORE - Brea's lone authentic log cabin, built in the early 1900s, will be one of the featured stops in a tour of the down-

town sponsored by the historical society.

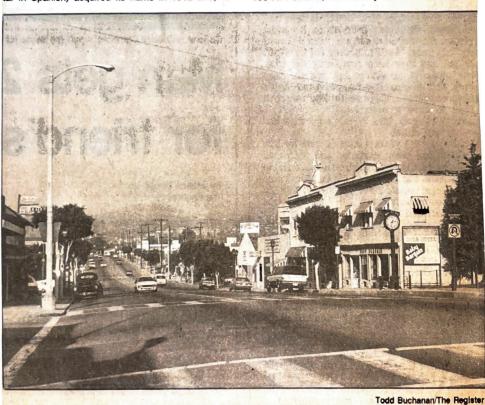
FREEZE FRAME: DOWNTOWN BREA

A view of Orange County yesterday and today, appearing each Tuesday.



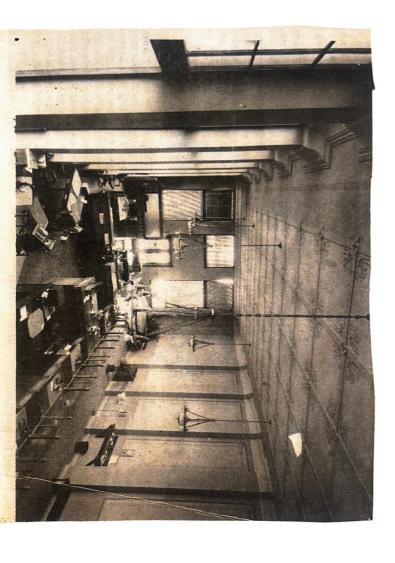
1920: The small oil boom town of Brea (which means tar in Spanish) acquired its name in 1912 and, in

Photo courtesy 1st American Title Insurance Co.
June, the twin halves of the Brea Hotel. It is located at
106 N. Pomona, said county historian Jim Sleeper.



Today: The building still stands and is run as a hotel, though the address has changed to 108 S. Brea.

Remodeled in 1927, it now is owned by Inge Werner. A baby-goods store is on the bottom storefront area.



MINIMAL BUSINESS MACHINES — An interior view of Oilfields' second location showsd two Burroughs business machines, a typewriter and functional furniture that welcomed depositors in the late 1920s.

A

West Brea...the way it was

By Elsie Bergman

Thank you, Elsie, for sharing your memories of "West Brea...the way it was". We are pleased to print and share them with the Historical Society membership. (Note: clarification of some information appears in italics and are not part of the original article as submitted.

Moving from the state of Washington to Brea, California back in 1944 (at age 31) was rather traumatic...it was still wartime and housing was tight. My sister-in-law Evelyn Bergman (who Elsie did not meet until she arrived in Brea in 1944) knew of ONE rental available. It was rather small and a bit shabby, but for rent of \$18.00 a month, it was a "find". A vacant lot even went with the property (at 208 W. Birch) and upon Jake's (Elsie's husband) return from overseas, he transformed it into a beautiful mum garden in his spare time.

Those were the days of wooden oil derricks on the hillsides. Nearby orange groves permeated the air with the scent of their blossoms. Also, those were the days of great camaraderie when neighbors shared their flowers and produce and nobody locked their doors.

With fond memories, I recall some of the "old timers" who lived in our neighborhood. First, my dear in-laws, Jim and Minnie Bergman gave up ranch life in Aguanga to buy the house (formerly owned by the Russell family) around the corner from us on Madrona. Mrs. Phillips lived next door to them. Stella and (former Brea School Superintendent) Will Fanning lived across the street and Florence Harvey, a few doors away. The McDowell Family lived close by, and Bill (Elsie's son) and Jerry (McDowell) went all through school together as great buddies. Jerry grew up to be Brea Fire Chief. Frances and Florence Nipp lived across the alley from us (owners of Cannings Hardware at the time).

One Thanksgiving, my old gas stove gave out on me and Florence insisted I finish baking our turkey in her oven as they were going to be away for the day.

After the Nipp's moved, the Jack Algers were our neighbors. Mayme Mays lived next door to them and Dave and Cuba Brown lived across the street. There was the McKinley Family next to our vacant lot...she an invalid and he an excellent handyman who so skillfully replaced the screening on our long front porch. The parents of Inez Fanning lived next to them. Johnny Char,

the baker, lived kitty-corner from us and enjoyed raising squab for a hobby. We were often the recipients of his leftover bakery delights. Alexander's Market was on the corner of Pomona Ave. (now Brea Blvd.) and Birch St.

In 1949 (January 11), Brea had its first snowstorm. I so vividly remember our little girl looking out the window and crying because she thought her sandbox was gone, for everything was covered with snow. We lived in that little house at 208 W. Birch until December, 1950. Today, it would be hard to mark the spot where it stood.

Bill adds these memories from the perspective of an 8-year-old:

We kids collected tinfoil from cigarette packages and rolled it up in balls for the war effort. We collected grease for a neighbor who made soap from it with ashes from her hearth. We helped with paper drives and scrap metal drives.

Took piano lessons from Mrs. Curtis (wife of Dr. C. Glenn Curtis). Jerry and I played a lot across the street at the home of the Troup family. They raised chickens in their backyard.

We collected pop bottles and earned 2 cents a piece for them at Alexander's Market. Sometimes we got a free weenie from Mr. Gheen, the butcher. Mr. Dump owned the Brea Theatre and we could get in for 27 cents, which included a cartoon between double features. The malt shop uptown was neat and so was the 5 & 10 cent store. Liked looking in the window of Haddad's Haberdashery; had fun hunting "crawdads" down in Brea Creek by the railroad tracks.

Went to Cub Scouts and in the summer, to camp at Osceola.

The Brea train depot is gone now, as is the *(old)* high school and the entire old city center. All that remains is the Brea Plunge, the Old City Hall and the American Legion Hall at the park.

Do you have memories of Brea you would like to share? We would love to print them! Even if you don't want to write them yourself, we will tell your story...but we can't unless you tell it to us! Contact Kathy Canon, Brian Saul or Jim Schweitzer at 714-256-2283 so we can help you share your memories of Brea.

Brea Bank Opening Recalls...

H.A. MacClatchie. tired Yorba Linda businessman employee Ralph Barnes and re-Jackson, First National Bank property owner W.C. Baldwin, ing Brea physician Dr. W.E businessman Ted Craig, practicsuperintendent Edward Curtis.

reopened from 4 to 5:30 p.m. bank closed at 3 p.m. and and 25th of the month when the workers' pay days on the 10th wances were made for the oil a.m. to noon on Saturday. Allo-Monday through Friday and 8 banking hours', 9 a.m. to 3 p.m. The new bank observed 'usua

similar "personal service" with extended hours 7 a.m. to 7 p.m. hat Founders' Bank is offering Schwartz reminded Barnes

Oilfields' opening day, Nov. 6, sident and former city clerk Lois well - known and popular girl of ical staff, Smith was noted as "a lowed newspaper clippings of Muzzall Smith recovered yel-1926. One of four on the first cler-Last week, longtime Brea re-

good," she said, brandishing a modest smile. "I left my book the \$80 per month job. keeping job in Fullerton to take "That made me feel real

came up and took our pictures opening day," Smith added and someone filmed it for a news shown at a Santa Ana theater." item to be flashed on the screen "The Santa Ana newspaper before the major movie was "We were all doosied up for

> Newspaper. "Everyone knew sheets to te Brea Progress town," she said. they had the best paper cutter in remembered taking the large venture arrived in sheafs. Smith Money for the enterprising

ones used by peanut vendors at changing machine similar to today's baseball games. fashioned typewriter and a coin lers depended upon an old bookkeeping machines while telbank. Clerks used two Burroughs fangled machines in the Brea There weren't many new

overdraft. 25 cents was charged for an leveled for loan transactions and A 50 cent carrying charge was

and Pomona Streets. Congregational Church at Birch peroperty owned by the Brea moved two blocks south to bank outgrew its location and Within two years, the growing

"It raised our spirits," Barnes

to early Brea historian Pur voluntary liquidation, according Bank closed its affairs through By 1934, the First Nationa

sion) Oilfields National Bank. positors' accounts to the reor-Harding, and transferred all de ganized (following the Depres-

were a far cry from the old Barnes had utilized in his early streamlined banking techniques banking days. handwritten Boston Ledger that New equipment and more

> interest in banking." president of the bank in my recalled, "I took nice care of the MacPherson, Kansas, Barnes youth; that's where I first took an The son of a farmer/barber in

sales and delivering farm bills. his coat, assisting at livestock dent's shoes, helping him with anitor work, shining the presi Taking care included doing the

First National Bank of Orange. businessman continued his banking interests and was hired by the Orange, Ca. in 1923, the young When Barnes' family moved to

National Bank of Brea in 1924. He was transferred to the First

tunity to serve," Barnes said. "There was always an oppor

outsiders bent on crime. remained constant, the small faced constant challenges from town banker discovered trust And, although serving others

over the money. bery. "At 3 p.m. I went to lock up around," Barnes said, retelling was a gun underneath a handguessed he was too late, but I of change some coins. He told me he proached saying he wanted to the doors and a young man aphis only involvement with a robweren't any cops or children fered to help. The nest thing I saw Thanksgiving, 1941, when there kerchief and he asked me to hand "It was the day

said. "I counted out the bills as slowly as possible. But he still got "Well, I took my time," Barnes

case was dropped.

wanted" files, but when wartime the small town robbery and the Dec. 7, attention was taken from activities startled the nation on Alhambra to look over the "men Barnes and his wife drove to

entry in Orange County. Bank, the corporation's first with California (later UCB) February, 1955, the personable banking facility was merged beyond a \$15,000 loan limit. In fields National wasn't able to go with building growth, and Oil Brea, meanwhile was bustling

over as president of California lowing a stint in the Navy, took ng career at Oilfields in 1946, fol Schwartz, who began his bank

in the community, sharing their Schwartz have remained active inancial expertise with many Through the years, Barnes and

best," Barnes added with a organizations. the city plunge free of charge." knew he could go swimming in named me city treasurer. He hearty chuckle, was the day they "I think the thing my son liked

to serve you . . . that was the slomented. "The bank was created in the old days," Barnes comgan and we stuck by it." has the same philosophy we had Founders Bank. "The new bank Barnes' family owns stock in



shier studies 48-year-old picture that ly. He identified eight oil pioneers appeared in the News Tribune recent-BREA OIL PIONEER - Roy Ab-

"could pull that hill with a 6,600along with a team of horses that from Brea Canyon Oil Company, pound load." (News Tribune Photo)

> BREA — After a story about Brea Canyon Oil Company appeared in the News Tribune

the picture, and could Blvd. reported that he was in 1914, Roy Abshier of 200 S.-Brea

most of the other men.

The picture was loaned by Brea Canyon Oil Co., but no one there could identify the local oil Abshier, 76, said he was the

only one in the picture now living even though he was probably the

Itwo horses including. Abe Yost, Herb Ruggles, Guy Thompson, Marvin Wheeler, Burt Shaffer, Erve Staydale, Ed Park and Si Yost. He said he was standing on a wagon pulled by "the finest team in the oil fields," Nig and oldest worker shown. He identified eight men and

"Si was named after Si Yost,"

Memories Kevived

BY OLD PHOTO:

For Brea Resident

March 6) with a picture taken in

he explained, "because they both

til he retired in 1944.
"That was the best team in the He stayed with the company un-Abshler came to Brea from Arkansas in 1912 to work as a teamster at Brea Canyon Oil Co. were strong as mules."

per day. Later he worked as a of wire line up that hill with no When he went to work as a teamster here, he received \$2,50 ield," he declared. "They could

"A few of them were with men in the picture, but I believe ransient crew and I didn't know "I am not sure about all the were no longer needed in gas plant operator after horses

pressures would get to him. mitments, but sometimes the

and let him "scream, holler, cuss, rant and rave." Tripp could take him out to lunch In those moments, West said

and get back to work." got it out of your system. Let's go Then in a calm demeanor, West said, Tripp would reply, "OK. You back, pick up a hammer and nails

raise for neighbors is not what it community, that type of happen-West wanted BREAL to be like an old-fashioned barn raising, but ing just isn't possible. that in today's fast-paced, mobile Tripp said his friend didn't realize "The day of being able to barn

But none of the people involved

endeavor. other service groups and organizawith BREAL would discourage ions from pursuing a similar

the kind of thing that could grow." of project," said Tripp. "This is "I'd like to think it would

And West, who borrowed his RECEIVED INQUIRIES

whatevers."

BREAL started. Southern California seeking advice on how to get their own idea from Novato, said he already has had inquiries from groups in

centrate on those aspects of his life ing development. The time he has given to BREAL has taken away four years. Now, he wants to conto take on another low-cost houswhich greatly pleases his wife. from his family and business for But West admits he is not ready

ported her husband completely on the BREAL project, but she is before BREAL started. tional business attire he wore ing his play clothes for the tradilooking forward to him abandon-Mrs. West said she has sup-

APARTMENTS AVAILABLE

As the apartments have come closer to completion, Mrs. West said, she jokingly told her husband one morning, "It'll be nice to see not in your patched-up you walk out of here in a suit and

> ments available for senior citizens who meet the complex's re-Although BREAL is nearly finished, there still are apart-

exceed \$10,000 per year nor may ed in Brea for at least three years. their net assets be more than Also, their gross earnings may not years of age or older and have liv-\$30,000. Applicants must be retired, be 65

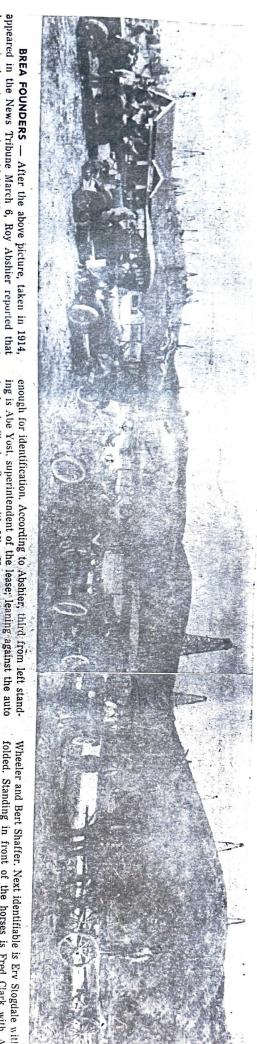
ing reasonable-priced housing may call Brea Rotary President Mike Cohen at 529-1122. Applicafloor of the Civic-Cultural Center. 203 N. Brea Blvd. or on the fifth these guidelines and who are seek ions are available at his office at Seniors who think they may fit

population in Brea, an open house at the BREAL site will be held from 1 to 5 p.m. Saturday. laborers have built for the older terested in seeing what volunteer For those people who are just in-

to come and explore the apartmake BREAL happen are invited ment building. The public and those who helped

Daily News Tribune Wednesday, May 10, 1981

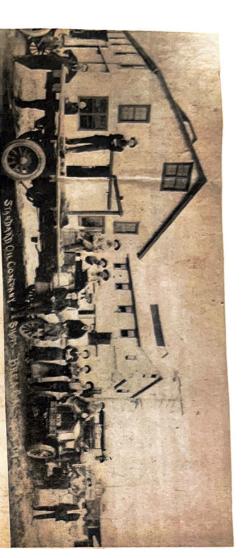
ABSHIER



by the Brea Canyon Oil Co. Several of those shown were not clear he was in the picture and could identify many of the men employed

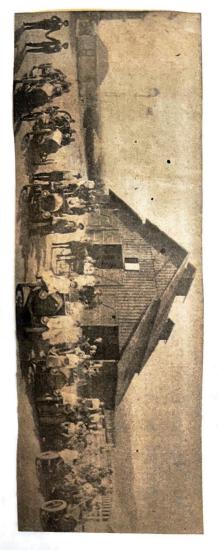
> Seated is Herb Ruggles. The next three are Guy Thompson, Marvin fender is Charles Swan, with Miss Keen, the company bookkeeper. enough for identification. According to Abshier, third from left standing is Abe Yost, superintendent of the lease, leaning against the auto

standing in the wagon. Others in the picture but not identifiable Jerry Penelton, Andy Reed, Carl Stogdale and Charles Reed. folded. Standing in front of the horses is Fred Clark with Ab. Wheeler and Bert Shaffer. Next identifiable is Erv Stogdale with



in 1914 these are the machine shop (left) and blacksmith shop of the Standard Oil Co. Men standing
in front are employes. Frank Schweitzer, one of
Brea's first city councilmen and father of Frank
Schweitzer Jr., now on the council, was machine
shop foreman at the time. The shops were located

just south of the Pacific Electric Railroad depot seen in the background on N. Pomona. Julian Yriarte, a brother of Augustin Yriarte who owns these three photographs, is shown standing on running board of truck with large single headlight on the hood



HUALDE RAZOL



IX Yriarte, a son of Patrichio Yriarte, one of the early settlers of Brea, was president of this Red Lantern Theater on S. Pomona, which opened March 7, 1922. It had Oriental decorations. A clothing store and confectionery

were the first to occupy the two rentals in the building. "The Girl F tom Porcupine," by J. Oliver Curw lent shown on the marquee was a simovie known to many theater gon in 1925 when the photo was take"

Charter Legion Member

agon-trips down dusty roads. ow thinking in terms of spacewhen Brea was incorporated, was nips to the moon rather than interest the young moderns round with plenty of memories ast. Senior citizens are stil uture and an energetic present years. He now lives on E. Elm state assemblyman for in 1928 he served his district as organized Jan. 5, 1920. Startin can Legion Post 181 when it was has a colorful and fascinating charter member of Brea Amer the first City Council elected So-Brea has more than a bi Edward (Ted) Craig, another severa

And it's growing. In a master plan recently drawn up by the Brea Planning Commission it was estimated that the city's 2,476 residential units will within 15 years increase to more than 3,742 inside present city limits.

The Kirkhill Rubber Co., which moved to town in 1951 from Los Angeles, has doubled its working space. Chiksan Co. reports growing world-wide exports and a

The Kirkhill Kubber Co., which moved to town in 1951 from Los Angeles, has doubled its working space. Chiksan Co. reports growing world-wide exports and a sales volume that has gone from thousands to millions of dollars since it moved to town in 1948. Shaffier Tool Works has tripled production in a seven-year period, also due to much overseas exporting. It has been in Brea since 1925.

With thousands of people pouring into California every day, the time will come when the city's present facilities and landscape will seem almost bare when compared with the 21st century scene.

Wednesday, June 12, 1963

Brea got its name from the Spanish word "brea" meanpared by the Chamber of Coming oil souked earth used for iuel, according to a sketch of What's in a name?

Here, in part, is the word picture of Brea the chamber

erts inland. Its mean altitude of 375 teet above sea-level the mountains and the des-Brea Canyon which leads to level mesa, at the entrance to BREA is located on a fairly

many miles around to "a canin their journals that the naof this community which was velopment in the Puente Hills makes Brea the highest incorblocks of fuct which smelled yon from watch they dug this part of California, noted Spanish who came through which means "tar" or "oil". In fact, the city took its name incorporated February 23, 1917 portant part in the formation north of Brea, played an imand altords its residents securporated city in Orange County, and looked like brea." tives (Indians) came from Legend has it that the early from the Spanish name "brea" ity from flood danger. Oil de-

Brea is located close to

and Ghost-Town are both U.S.A., and Knott's Berry Farm the low descrit. Disneyland, es; 35 miles from the mouneverything—less than 25 miles mately to both the high and Pacific Ocean, and the beach-Freeway: 20 miles from the easy access to the Santa Ana southeast of Los Angeles; with ter; and 40 miles approxitains, with skiing in the win-

within laminutes drive of

Brea Blvd., on the block-square headed by five councilmen, branches of city government. City hall, located at 401 So. (formerly known as 6th class). session in the council chamcity council meets in regular group to act as Mayor. The council government.

city clerk's office, at city hall. water bills are handled by the All licenses, permits, and

planting is offered by the City suitable trees for parkway. Assistance in selection of

tion is the public swimming

City Government

bers at city hall on the first and third Monday nights of each month. A city adminisoriginal city-park, houses all who choose one from their commission, and civil defense council. The city administraare all organized units under mission, park and recreation commission, civil service comfire department, planning tor, the police department, the trator coordinates and adminthe supervision of the city isters the decisions of the Brea is a General Law City

The street and water depail-

on a twice-weekly basis; with trash and tin-cans collected ment offers garbage collection

Engineering Department, as inspection. well as building and safety

An added municipal attrac-

gust. This, together with picis open from June through Auequipment, both in City Hall nic tables, and playground pool, in City Hall Park, which ton the Western side of the Park, and in Arovista Park

For Fuel Cave Brea Its Name Spanish Word for Earth Used

city), gives Brea residents amhe summer months. ole recreational facilities

sprinkler systems for better er pressure to all parts of the and extended to insure prop-Colorado River for future explant protection. city; as well as providing amhave recently been renovated pansion. The water mains dustry to install automatic ple lines and pressure for inng ample water from the politan Water District, insur-Brea is part of the Metro-

Sewer to the ocean. connection with the Outfall 2 affords capacity rights with Membership in the Orange County Sanitation District No. room for expansion, due to

& Telegraph Company fulfill excellent service. all utility requirements with son Co. and Pacific Telephone pany, Southern California Edi-Southern Counties Gas Com-

The average temperature over a four year period at 2 p.m. is 74.8 degrees. over a ten year period is 13.05 humidity over a four year period at 2 p.m. is 58.9 per cent. inches. The average relative The official average rainfall

of the Orange County Library, Brea is served by a branch Library

Blvd. Present Library hours now located at 642 So. Brea

> 10:00 a.m. to 9:00 p.m. Mon-Wednesday. day, Tuesday, and

10:00 a.m. to 3:00 p.m. Sat 10:00 a.m. to 5:00 p.m. Thursday and Friday.

Brea, both incoming and outfer daily service to industry of and United Parcel Service of truck lines, Railway Express Pacific Railway Co.), local Transportation and Freight Pacific Electric (Southern

tendent's office.

Chamber ofice, 333 South Brea ning at 5:50 a.m. and ending 11:12 p.m.; and 12 schedules to and East Los Angeles), begingeles (via La Habra, Whittier offers 13 schedules to Los Angoing.
For transportation only, MTA Schedules are available at the a.m. and ending at 11:53 p.m Fullerton, beginning at 7:22 Bus Lines (Route No. 58-W)

and athletic field, swimming. ly-installed football stadium school (9th) thru 12th grades) with farm facilities. pool and boasting an excellent trict expansion, with a recentwell-equipped for future dislocated at 803 East Birch. It is griculture course Brea · Olinda Union High is a four-year high complete

Arovista School (Kindergarten trict offers three campuses-Brea Elementary School Dis

and Eadington Drive-

of the Elementary Superin-Brea Junior High-School (6th thru 8th grades) at 400 No. Brea Blvd.; also the location thru 5th grades), 200 So. Flow. Laurel School (Kindergarten

> Council - Kiwanis Club and Auxiliary — -Veterans of Foreign Wars, merican Legion, and Auxiliary which to live. These include:

Welfare

Chamber of Commerce - A.

Bus transportation serves all

congregations at present: Full Gospel Church — Brea Brea boasts of 13 church

Missionary Baptist Church — Assembly of God Church — Brea Church of the Nazarene of Christ - Brea Congregaici Catholic Church - Church Chursh - St. Angela de Mer-First Baptist Church - Ran-Square Gospel Church __ dolph Ave. Baptist Church tional Church — Brea Four-(Southern) — Brea Christian -Church of Christ.

neighboring communities. tions are close at hand Latter Day Saints congrega-Seventh Day Adventist and

Clubs & Organizations

take part in making their community a better place in portunity for Brea residents to ganizations afford ample opvice, and Youth Guidance or-Twenty-five (25) Civic, Sér-

the corner of South Arovista thru 5th grades), located at

County Coin Club - Masonic Clubs - Brea Youth, Inc. -Senior and Junior Women's Youth Club of Brea - Orange Lions Club - Rotary Club scouts - Boy Scouts - Brea Lodge - Order of Eastern Star -Job's Daughters -

Dance Club - plus very ac-Club - Checkmates Square Brea Elementary Teachers Club - Women's Golf Club -Riding Club - Men's Golf Gra-Y Boys Club - El Rodeo tive Parent-Teacher organizations in all four schools.

(Monday, Wednesday, Friday) Brea's hometown newspaper, at 218 S. Brea Blvd. The BREA PROGRESS

ton, serves all North Orange St. Jude's Hospital, Fuller-Hospitals

Hospital is also available for The Fullerton Community Brea's start marked by black gold

Located on a plateau next to the foothills at the tip of north Orange County, Brea was known to Indians and pioneers as a place where tar seeped out of the foothills and chunks of tar were used for domestic purposes and fuel. "Brea" means tar in Spanish.

means tar in Spanish.

In 1898, the first oil well came in which started an oil boom in the hills of Brea and Olinda. The first workers lived in tents; as the industry grew, settlements spilled down to where the roads connected to the rest of the county.

The city was incorporated on Feb. 23, 1917 with a population of 752. For a short time, the early settlement's name was Randolph.

The city grew steadily through the

years. As oil production declined, the '40s, '50s and '60s brought many new housing developments and new businesses

The '70s ushered in a period of development that included the Orange (57)
Freeway and the construction of Brea
Mall Industrial parks and retail areas

'80s as more and more companies took advantage of the city's strategic location in the center of Southern California.

A history of Brea by local historian Esther Craemer, "Oil, Orange and Opportunity," is available through the city's Community Services Department. There is also a video produced by the Historical Society. For more information, call 990.

7735.

Today, Brea is an important retail and industrial center. The Brea Mall recently underwent an extensive renovation and expansion that nearly doubled its space and added another major department store. Robinson's-May.

conferences and small conventions from domestic and foreign locales.

Redevelopment plans for 50 acres in the old downtown area are coming to fruition, and ground breaking will take place soon for a 22-acre retail shopping center, a pedestrian-oriented "main street" environment, and condominiums and apartments. The mixed-use project is designed to provide more housing — especially "affordable housing" for young families — for a city that, according to the Brea Chamber of Commerce, has more jobs than residents.

The project is expected to encourage pedestrian activity in the original heart of the city A Historical Plaza featuring some of Brea's older buildings also will be part of the project.

Several major street improvements also are in progress, with Imperial Highway, the major east-west artery in the city, being widened and improved over a one-mile area between Berry and Randolph streets.

New projects reflect 'Brea Spirit'

Many projects are close on the horizon in Brea, including Olen Pointe Phase II, an upscale office and restaurant complex, the expansion of the Lowe Development/Brea Marketplace properties, and the completion of 96 new homes by Fieldstone Development, according to a representative of Brea Chamber of Commerce.

Several smaller housing projects also are being completed on infill lots in the central city, and Habitat for Humanity is helping lower-income residents build homes with "sweat equity."

Arovista Park is undergoing a major renovation, and a new community center is on the drawing board.

Breans recently marked its 75th birthday with a year-long celebration that included a citywide photo contest and community calendar, a birthday party for 1,000 people held in the Brea Mall, a parade and community picnic, and living history tours.

Brea has changed drastically in 75 years, but the "Brea Spirit" — an active, involved citizenry that takes pride in its community — hasn't changed a bit, the representative said.

Brea residents recently participated in an long-range planning effort to discuss what type of development might take place in Brea's "sphere of influence," which encompasses 7½ square miles of unincorporated land in the hills north of the city.

The SOI project, Future Brea, involved 150 participants who toured the area by bus; heard reports by experts in seismology, planning, environmental issues and economics; and came to a consensus on sensitive issues that will affect development in the SOI area, the representative said.

A "vision document" was presented to the public and the City Council in early 1992, and the concepts identified within are intended to guide the development process.

Some conclusions reached by SOI participants include the need to preserve open space by clustering development, locate business and retail establishments next to major thoroughfares, and explore alternative means of transportation.

The SOI project was a result of the city's desire to be "proactive" to the development process, the representative said

City facilities may be rented for meetings, wedding receptions and other special events. For more information, call 990-7643.



20th Anniversary Placentia 524-0520

949 Yorba Linda Blvd.



SUMMERFIELD POOL HOME meentia 4 bed, 2 baths, upgraded kitchen and baths rge RV parking area. Super clean condition. Good 1001s \$245,000 Call Marcia Derrico \$28-1195



YORBA LINDA BEAUTY For only \$219K 3BR home at the end of quiet cul-de-sac_4 Yr new, pool & spa, updated kitchen, cathedral ceitings, NEW, HARDSCAPE Must see home. Steve Hunter 324 1250



LIST WITH THE LEADER!

This is a prime opportunity to sell your property. The buyer's interest rates are at a 20 year low. Call





4 BDRMS, 2 BATHS, LG KITCHEN Do you know a buyer for this home? Beautiful custom built home on quiet cul-de-sac. Call Tracy Guild at (714)



RELOCATION SPECIALIST

Thinking of buy ing or selling? Call Roberta serving Orange County Real Estate needs for over 11 years. Service with re-

Roberta F. McMahon (714) 524-0520



BUYING OR SEL-LING? Please call me for that extra effort, experience and dedication you deserve. I work hard for my clients best interest. Your peace of mind is my con-cern.



George Rapson (714) 777-2812



DON'T MISS THIS ONE! PRIDE OF OWNERSHIP HOME.

4RR + bonus room, large lot, great view Largest Sun County, only 4 yrs. old. Owner relocating. Just reduced \$379,000. \$24 0\$20



Tina Jimov

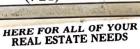
MUST SEE TO BELIEVE Magnificent dream come true. Home nestled on a one-half acre park-like private lot, pool, spa, gazebo, viewt 4BR + bonus rm, 3300 sq. ft. \$529, 900, \$24-0520



ELEGANT AND SPACIOUS
Family bome with pool, spe. BBQ
Great view & privacy Large RV
access. 3150 sq. ft. only 3 yrs. old 4RR
+ Bonus rm. Seller relocating. Oversized lot - 15,000 sq. ft.
SS19,000. 524-0520 Kathy Isaak Office (714) 524-0520 Pager (714) 268-2789



DREAM NO MORE Lovely home by "Montecito". Breathtak spa, only 3 yrs old, 4BR, great for cul-de-sac, private bk yd. \$484,000. 524-0520



Placentia-Brea-Fullerton experience 7 years, 18 year Placentia resident. Call me

for all your Real Estate questions & needs. 524-0520





Johnson Anderson (714) 324-3012 (714) 268-8728



Kathleen

WHEN PERFORMANCE COUNTS Preferred Properties' unique concept offers a significant edge over traditional real estate marketing methods. Call for more details.



SEMI-CUSTOM HOME 4BR home with over 2200 sq ft, lrg kit. Corian counterto cathedral ceilings, central vacuum, inside laundry mirrored closets w/organizers. Steve Hunter 324-1250



MUST SELL ONLY \$159,750
Fabulous buy. 3BR, 14/BA, 1597 sq ft, lg master bdr, new oven, roof, paint, sep dining area, 2 car garage, 2 pools, FP in LR. Call Phil Own/Agt. 996-9384



ZBR home on 130 ft deep lot. Room for 2nd rages/parking. Lrg. access from rear to alley. P/C Judi Petty 524-0520 or 991-2729.



Hard-to-find single story twnhme. Remodeled white-washed oak kit. new light & bright decor. Luxurious mstr bdrm ste. Pool, spa, RV. \$212,000. Denise Price 524-0520.

STEEL ST



Marcy Wolfs 324-0808

SERVICE -INTEGRITY -CARING A consistent

top producer since 1975. For professional service whether buying or selling call me today!



MOVE-IN CONDITION MOVE-IN COUDITION
Beautiful single story Y.L. home. 3BR, 2BA, fam rm
Att. 3 car gar., gorgeous landscaping. Close to frwy
Only 2 yrs old, in excellent area. Pager 324-3012



Tarbell, REALTORS





TWO GRANADA PARK HOMES Placentia-PUD-Both-\$249,000. 4BR, 3BA, 2335 & 2111 sq. ft., beautifully landscaped. Great complex, comm. pool, spa & tennis. Call Marcia Derrico 528-1195.

Brea historical video proves more popular than predicted

By Brian Hall Staff Writer

would sell no more than Brian Saul, such a thing would be popular. A top city video about Brea's history three or four copies. official told its co-maker Few had any faith that a

part of Brea's 75th birthday celebration. It is comade, but 260 have sold sponsored by the Brea ubilee Committee and the Iready. "Brea: A Walk in Time" is Originally, 150 tapes were

Brea Historical Committee ours of the aging downtown aking groups on walking society recently stopped The city's Historical

ignificant buildings have "We wanted to get it all or clotheslines. doubled as a church and a pool nail. Guess which building once Beside history trivia, you

redevelopment. been torn down for

said Saul, the society's vice film while we still could," historic photographs of the city and rarely-seen views president. nside old buildings, many of The tape contains 125 can also play a game similar

which are no longer standing of short, weekly shows Saul The video is a compilation

> and Scott Pettinger, Brea's Century Cable of Southern media specialist, produced California. Of the 17 clips, for Video Brea Line on

novel idea that few residents possessed bathing suit. And the Brea Plunge, was such a city-owned swimming pool, citrus trees. The county's first claimed more than 200,000 historical tidbits. For earliest Christian church on and the surrounding area instance, in the 1920s, Brea Walnut Avenue and the glimpses of the first homes on explorers, the oil days, the suits were rented from pioneer families, loca Ash Street. There are Featured are profiles of

where they hung on

because so many of the early

called "Where's Saul?" to "Where's Waldo." It's When Saul and Pettinger

of static and poor sound. noticed one spot that was full touches on the video, they were putting finishing "We had to film that again

seven were never aired

two years later," Saul said. "So I had to get the same clothes on and try to edit so my hair's a little longer, and curious if anybody will be nobody would notice. I'm able to spot that, in one place 'm two years older."

sides of buildings to take certain shots. the ground and climbing the were fearless, crawling along "Well, almost fearless," The pair of video producers

afraid of snakes." wouldn't go in because I'm Pettinger said. "There were some fields l

at Arovista Elementary would yell "Hi, Mr. Saul," or otherwise flawless scene, of a particularly arduous and School. Inevitably, at the end Saul, a kindergarten teacher Boulevard was difficult for unior high school students nonk their horns. Taping along Brea

available for \$9.95 in the city's Community Services Eighty-five percent of the Civic and Cultural Center. Department, third floor of the rest supports printing and 75th jubilee events, and the money goes to fund future "Brea: A Walk in Time" is

duplication costs, Saul said



crashed in 1926 during an exhibition flight east of Brea. On the wing: The Humming Bird was a small plane powered by a Henderson motorcycle engine. It

BREA JUBILEE JOURNAL

a Pacific hop to Honolulu, early days of flying were designed crashed during takeoff in fog. The 250 miles per hour. It was entered in flight east of Brea. One of Fred's later planes, called "The Spirit of John Rogers," flew at speeds up to crashed in 1926 during an exhibition Henderson motorcycle engine and it plane called the Humming Bird. The Tremaine built a low-wing mono small plane was powered by a only for the most adventurous and In 1924, Fred Thaheld and Bil

Brea's old baseball field once hosted Babe Ruth

By Cerise A. Valenzuela
The Orange County Register

threw the pitch. the ninth inning and Babe Ruth BREA - It was the bottom of

game at the old Brea Bowl. pitching a shutout in an exhibition It had been a breeze. Ruth was

slugged it. Wham! The ball wen screaming through the air. Goand across the plate, Bob Meusel But as the ball was lobbed in

Yes, long before Anaheim Stadi ing. Going. Gone.
The game was Oct. 31, 1924.

grams. It drew about 5,000 people to the Brea baseball field for its Christmas charity proraiser by the Anaheim Elks Club The Brea game was a fund

nearby Olinda Village. Senators. Johnson grew up in were the big draws, along with with the New York Yankees, hen a member of the Washington nometown hero Walter Johnson, Ruth and Meusel, both stars

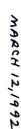
un. The game ended, 12-1. Ruth it two home runs. Meusel scored his team's only

Those home run heroes are

Brea Historical Society

field was. boys in 1924 in Brea. Houses now stand where the baseball Babe Ruth stands with two local

neighborhood kids who gathered they played, where star-struck gone. And so is the field where





Homes, sweet homes: In the early years of Brea's history, land belonging to the Union Oil Co. was subdiv-ided into lots and homes were built for its employees. The area is filled with Craftsman and some Mediterranean-style homes that represent the lifestyle of the early Breans who settled this community.

Caring about history important

In this year of celebrating Brea's past, isn't it about time we really begin to appreciate what's left of our history before it too suffers the fate of the old downtown?

Let me say right off the bat that I'm a person who likes architecture. No, I'm not one

who knows everything about this or A WALK that building style, but I do know about the architecture

IN TIME

By Brian Saul

of old Brea. Because of that and because of my interest in preserving our history, I feel that it's imperative we start now to value what we have today before we lose it

Look at the old residential area bordered by Walnut Avenue, Imperial Highway, the flood-control channel, and Ash Street. Actually, because of redevelopment, there isn't much left of it now, but the few homes that are still standing and the ones that have already been demolished are and were among the very oldest and most historically important in the

And why did they have to go? The answer is simple. The neighborhood got run down, most people didn't care any longer and the area became ripe for redevelopment.

Now the question is, why didn't people care? That answer is also easy to answer. Many just didn't appreciate what they had. To most Breans, this area had simply become

"that old neighborhood."

Every time I go to the Fullerton Library, I pass through some very special areas of that city. Street after street in the downtown area is lined by simple, older houses built about the same time as many of those here in Brea. There are literally thousands of these homes, and what's great about the neighborhoods

they're in is that they have become places where people want to live, not where they have to live. Houses are wellcared for, the neighborhoods are clean and the owners seem to be proud of their areas.

Coming back to Brea, we too have sections in the downtown area where older homes are well cared for and where there is pride of ownership. Unfortunately though, there aren't many of these places left. Too many have been partially or totally destroyed through redevelopment. Beautiful old craftsman bungalows, provincial revival and Mediterranean-style homes on the 100 and 200 blocks of Orange, Flower, Redwood, Poplar and Laurel avenues became run-down and were replaced by apartment houses. Many more of these homes will be destroyed in the coming years.

There is one area of the city, though, that is still almost totally intact and looks in many ways like it did when the houses lining its streets were built almost 70 years ago. I'm speaking of the neighborhood surrounding old City Hall Park.

In the early years of Brea's history, the land there belonged to the Union Oil Co. Then on June 8, 1921, it was announced that Union would subdivide part of this land into 62 lots and build homes for its employees. These homes would be along what is now the 400 block of Walnut (west side), the 400 block of Madrona (both sides) and the east side of Sievers.

Described in the local "Brea newspaper as "one of Brea's best locations for a beautiful residential district," this new tract, continued the "Star," "shows the faith the Union Oil Co. has in the future of the city. It encourages others to make definite plans for the large city that is bound to develop here in the future."

Construction began soon after the announcement was made in the paper. Besides the

popular craftsman bungalow homes with their low-pitched roofs, wide porches and horizontal windows grouped in threes, there were also Mediterranean-style homes covered by red tile roofs. Interspersed among them all were three or four beautiful colonial revival homes.

Especially interesting today is the 400 block of Madrona. Just as in Fullerton, the houses here are well-cared for, and there is neighborhood pride in keeping the street a special place to live. I've always said that if I could move to any place in the city, this is where it would be

My hope for this area is that it becomes a place appreciated for what it is. No, it's not filled with big Victorian houses that everyone seems to love, but it is filled with homes that represent the lifestyle of the early Breans who settled this community.

Take a drive around this neighborhood sometime and really look at this beautiful colonial revival house at 400 S. Madrona, the unusual craftsman bungalow next door at 406. or the small Mediterranean at 416. Now continue south to the 500 block of Walnut, where there are some wonderful steep-roofed provincial revival homes built in 1929. And what about the beautiful houses on the 300 block of Madrona? Aren't all of these little homes worth saving?

Of course, my answer is yes, but it's not only up to me. It's all of our responsibility. We just have to be aware of what we have and take care that we don't lose it. It's as simple as that. These older neighbor-hoods that still exist are truly special places. They certainly don't deserve to be lost to deterioration or redevelopment, as others have been, because of us not caring until it's too late.

From oil field to malls, work marks Brea's birth The Orange County Register

oes anyone remember Hall
of Fame slugger Babe
Ruth pitching nine innings
and hitting two home runs at a ball-

park in Brea?
How about Brea serving as a
"Top Gun" school for World War I

fighter pilots?
Or that the city was almost named Randolph, after the land baron who wanted so badly to be its namesake?

Those are among a few of the highlights recorded in Esther Ridgway Cramer's historical account of Orange County's northernost city titled "Brea: The City of Oil, Oranges and Opportunity," published in May.

Drawing from oral history, newspaper archives and historical writings, Cramer has woven a colorful anecdote-laden account of the people and events that created and shaped the city and surrounding region. The book includes about 125 photographs.

Brea gave the award-winning historian Cramer a \$10,000 honorarium to write the book as part of its celebration of the 75th anniversary of the city's incorporation.

The book chronicles the struggle

The book chronicles the struggle to build a railroad, provide a source of water and tap the lakes of oil lying beneath the Puente Hills.

It was the latter that drew most people to the area and later gave the city its name. "Brea" was what the Spanish ranch owners called the naturally occurring chunks of asphalt, formed when dirt mixed with the oil that freely oozed out of ground even before the first well was drilled.

Brea became notorious for the "roughnecks and roustabouts" who toiled in the oil fields by day and caroused at the saloons in Fullerton and Anaheim by night.

The region also once boasted as having "The Largest Citrus Grove in the World" during the heyday of the Bastanchury Ranch, which spanned about 3,000 acres in 1910.

Other noteworthy chapters include Brea's contribution to aviation in the early 1900s and the great baseball duel in 1924 between Babe Ruth and pitching great Walter Johnson, who grew up in Olinda Village.

Among the book's shortcomings as a historical work is Cramer's



Pitcher Walter Johnson, left, and slugger Babe Ruth pose before the 1924 game played at the 'Brea Bowl.'



A street scene in Brea, just north of the Birch Street-Pomona Avenue intersection in the early 1920s.

failure to recognize the significance of the construction of the Orange (57) Freeway in 1972 — an event that has shaped Brea as much as the exploration for oil and the growing of citrus.

The freeway helped transform the once-isolated north county berg into the urban mall-chic city that it is today. Except for a few indirect references to the freeway's construction, Cramer hardly touches on the thoroughfare's impact on the city.

Cramer included City Hall alongside Union Oil and Kirkhill Rubber plant in the chapter titled "Companies that made a difference."

Cramer writes: "The city's operation can be compared to that of a corporate business — the citizens and taxpayers are the stockholders, the mayor is chairman of the board and the city council members are the board of directors. The city manager, now Frank Benest, is the president of the corporation."

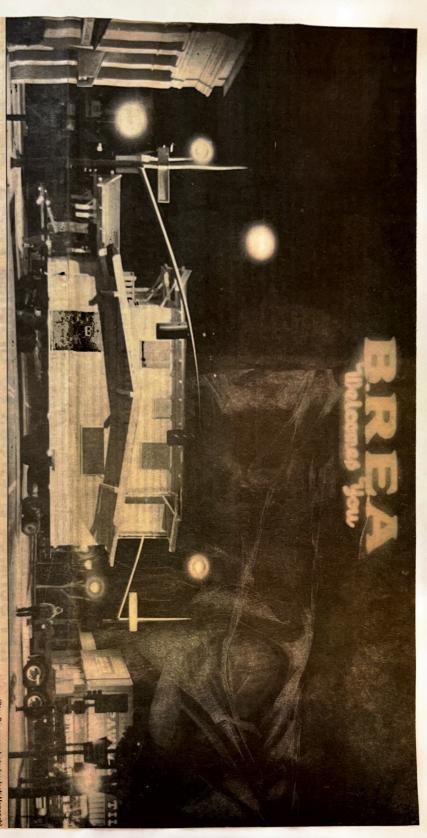
Echoing the quasi-public-private nature of Brea's government, a quote from Brea Councilman and former Mayor Wayne Wedin adds, "We run a large real estate operation.... Our profit line is industrial and commercial development..."

"Brea: The City of Oil, Oranges and Opportunity" can be purchased for \$29.95 at the Brea Civic and Cultural Arts Center.

For more information contact Jubilee Hotline at 990-7771.

WAY PARINE

の不用な・ナエの



HOME ON THE ROAD — The historic Casner House catches a ride with a work crew that maneuvered the 77-year-old home through downtown Brea in the wee hours this morning. As it passes through the Brea Boulevard and Birch Street intersection, the home dwarfs a man standing on the right. It took crews two hours to move the home. The home was relocated by the Redevelopment Agency from its original perch at 207 S. Madrona Avenue to 121 Redwood Avenue, which has been slated as a "historic

block" by the city. City officials and local historians have said two other historically important homes will be relocated to the block, with the Jamison Home and the Moseley Home both on the list to be moved. The Casner home was built in 1915 and is the only airplane craftsman-style structure left in Brea. William D. Casner drilled the first oil well on the Amalgamated Lease Land, east of Brea. The Casner home will be sold and restoration left to the buver.



Historical house of Brea oil pioneer

By Cerise A. Valenzuela The Orange County Register

BREA — One of the city's oldest

part of the city's plan for the design house moved to Redwood Street as house was built in 1915 by one of nated historical row. nomes last week became the first The deteriorating two-story

Brea's first oil pioneers — William

D. Casner. It was spared demoli

perched atop the sloped street, it

we want to preserve it," Saul said in case we find another home in the

future that's up for demolition and

"We're trying to keep one lot free

Now at 121 Redwood Ave. and

tom floor.

tion at the request of the city's his

orical committee.

In recent months, it sat at its original location, 207 S. Madrona Ave., surrounded by boarded homes and empty lots. Other old way for downtown redevelopment were recently demolished to make Brea homes in the neighborhood waits to be purchased and re-stored. While the city paid \$44,900 to move the house, it might not a member of the historical com "I envy the person who buys the house someday," said Brian Saul, sell it to a restorer rather than keep it. Officials might decide to have the city do the work.

and architectural significance. The Casner home has historical

mittee. "I think the owner's reall

going to have something special

is moved in plan for designated row well on the Amalgamated Oil significantly smaller than the botan "airplane" craftsman bungacity's only remaining example of near what is now Brea's Imperial Golf Course. The house also is the low, a style in which the top floor is Lease property in eastern Brea, Casner drilled the city's first oil cal street when you drive by." makes the street look like a histori-"The historical committee is pleased that this house will be protected (from demolition). It really the street this year. move two other historical homes to historical row. The city hopes to Three lots remain empty on the

man Edgar Jamison, at 103 S. Wal-Street are the former home of oilommended for moving to Redwood nut St., and the home of another homes were built around 1911, Saul oilman - and painter - Charles Moseley, at 128 S. Walnut. Both The houses the committee rec-

Tracing history

Keeping track of events is mission of Brea Historical Society



Sharon Dean, right, past president of Brea Historical Society and Jane O'Brien, left, president, stand in the oil display of the historical society's museum. Unfortunately, they say, many people don't know the city has a historical society.

ongtime residents remember
the Brea of old, with its bustling downtown and the lucraive oil industry that gave rise to it.
But with much of the downtown
gone and many of the old wells dormant, the city's past remains some-

jority of the community, who may have heard tell of Brea's history but have seen scant evidence of it.

Many probably do not even know of

ning of an unseen legend to the ma-

the Old City Hall, not to mention the treasury of local artifacts it houses.

The 200-member Brea Historical Society, whose offices are in the former civic building at the corner of Brea

Boulevard and Date Street, is trying

Recently, society President Jane O'Brien has been handing out filers at the city's popular outdoor concert series in City Hall Park to get the word out about the historical preservation group and its small museum located a stone's throw from the concert stand

"People didn't know Brea even had a historical society, and they didn't know where it was," O'Brien said. A look inside the small three-room

pers dating back to the early 20th century.

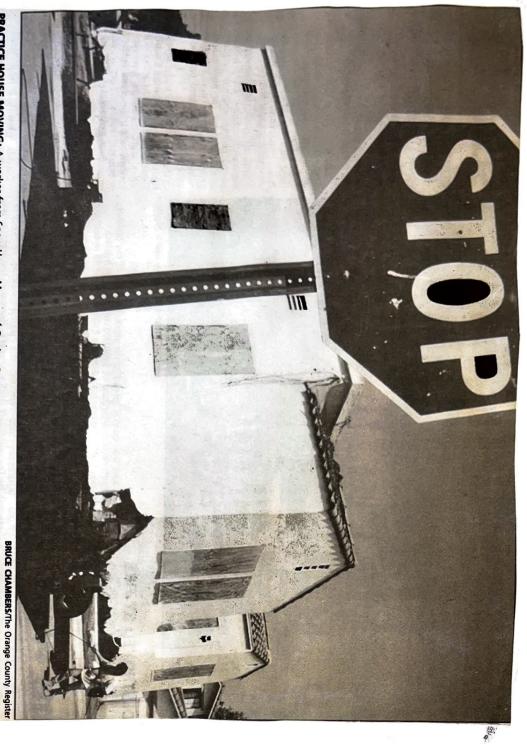
The society's most prized posses-

photos, and a library of local newspa

ffice reveals a number of antiques,

"Probably the building itself," said "Probably the building itself," said Sharon Dean, who was president of the society last year.

JULY 24. 1991



PRACTICE HOUSE MOVING: A worker from Snow House Movers of Garden Grove on Wednesday prepares to attach a cable to the Practice House in order to place it on a lot in the 200 block of Laurel Avenue in Brea. The house, which will become the city's first historical landmark, has been moved order to place it on a lot in the 200 block of Laurel Avenue in Brea. The house, which will become the city's first historical landmark, has been moved to place it on a lot in the 200 block of Laurel Avenue in Brea. The house, which will become the city's first historical landmark, has been moved to place it on a lot in the 200 block of Laurel Avenue in Brea. The house, which will become the city's first historical landmark, has been moved to place it on a lot in the 200 block of Laurel Avenue in Brea. The house, which will become the city's first historical landmark, has been moved to place it on a lot in the 200 block of Laurel Avenue in Brea. The house, which will become the city's first historical landmark, has been moved in the city's first block of the first Brea Olinda High School, where it was used in home-economics training.

HISTORY: Historical society tracks town lore

The Old City Hall, as it has been called since the Brea Civic and Culbeen the Brea Historical Society's tural Center opened in 1980, has

the former location of not only the city's civic offices, but its fire dehome for 10 years.

The Spanish style building, which was constructed in 1929, is

doors the department's first fire engine blared out of. The garage partment as well.

The building's north wall, along Date Street, still has the firehouse was converted to office space long doors still remain. ago, but the glass panes of its twin

as a number of photographs depictthe former City Council chambers, ing Brea during that period. where an exhibit of early 20th cen-The historical society recently

room, kitchen, and back porch decorated with vintage appliances, fixtures, clothes and other furnish-"Home Sweet Home" features

> collection of such newspapers as the original Brea Progress and the Daily Star-Progress. Nearly every edition from 1917 through 1977 are stored in the society's archive.

newspapers in existence covering Brea's local news. the La Habra Valley Progress.

They are believed to be the oldest

The top stories of the Aug. 6, 1915 edition: a train wreck that killed one and injured 30 at a station in the Olinda township; the dedication of Brea Congregational Church; and the announcment that the Progress was moving its of fices to Pomona Avenue, now

ing for a bakery that later became Sam's Place, the downtown bar known as Brea Boulevard.

The back page also features a small mention of the grounbreakexisting buildings. It closes Saturhoused in one of the city's oldest

"The historical society has sought to have Sam's Place moved a block away into the city's Heritage Block, a proposed retail and resi-

Near the display is the society's

The society also has two copies of

wooden oil rig wheel in its Heritage Oil Exhibit. The society also has saved some

The collection of tools and machinery from Brea's oil boom days is on permanent display at the south side of the Old City Hall.

The Brea Historical Society, lo-

p.m., or by appointment. Call (714) 256-2283 or (714) 529-6173 for informost Saturdays from 11 a.m. to 2 dential project focusing on the

ings are to be reconstructed in the project. The La Habra Valley Bank, for instance, is to be torn down and rebuilt using its original city's past. Three historic downtown build-

have taken the historical society to cording to Dean. the city's historic structures, actask for not doing more to preserve Critics have said this pays only

"We've tried to preserve small things we can save for the future,"

she said.

1411. 11 1993

Brothers floor her with stories

of the Brea Historical Society qualifies as history to me, own lives in Brea. or pass along stories of our we took the time to write down nistorians would be delighted if ecoming history and future eady taken the first steps to think of it or not, 1993 has altape. But whether we like to history in books and on video ear efforts to record Brea appreciate the 1992 Jubilee Even the 1970s-era Brea As a card-carrying member

35, needed to be convinced tha bank, 38, and Robin Greenbank plenty of stories to share. days were native Breans with in my kitchen before the holibrothers laying vinyl flooring since my family didn't arrive nere until 1981. So I was deighted to discover that the two Of course, Gordon Green-

called Brea. Gordon was born in the sticks in a small town a job in Anaheim. They finally fornia where John had landed hat hurdle behind us, the tales indeed "history." But with heir recent childhoods were fford for \$7,400, but it was ou ound a nice house they could Isie Greenbank came to Call-In 1954, Canadians John and

> cent matinees, and "rode our the Brea Theatre for the 25left them unlocked in front of

pet shop where Gordon worked levard with no traffic" to the bikes straight down Brea Bou-

or 50 cents a day.

when they walked home from have any traffic to deal with brother, John, now 36, didn't

Gordon, Robin and a third

bikes "anywhere we wanted aurel School. They rode their

804 Willow.

hat year, and his address was

their Willow home for \$15,000

In 1965, the Greenbanks sold

and bought a two-story nome



Hundreds of such dwellings were built during the heyday of Brea's oil production A historical photo shows oil field workers in front of simple wood-frame homes

> stop sign at Brea Junior High the brothers said, and the orig Lambert Road ended with a go-cart riding with their dad road to the oil fields — became inal extension — a dirt access Deadora. The brothers recalled going

is now the Brea Heights Shopsits; racing slot cars at Tom's Bike and Hobby Shop in what for a nickel;" and being on the receiving end of a shotgun full and confiscating pop bottles, the proceeds of which went to-Big O Tires) on the way home ping Center; joining the rest of where the regional park now youngsters away from his orward "a whole bunch of candy sneaking into Shaffer Tools Brea Plunge and stopping at the town for a swim at the of rock salt delivered by a he Old Carbon Canyon road armer intent on keeping l'astee Freeze (near today's here were cattle grazing on

the 57 Freeway and State Colnear the railroad tracks. Brea Kirkhill; and a date factory ege Boulevard ended at the Olinda High School's farm along Lambert Road, east of Brea Mall; orange groves the ranch that became the auroad tracks just pst Lam ands extended to what is now The Greenbacks also re-

a real city;" Cub Scout meetpopulation hit 10,000 making Shop; a town party when the an hour at Robert's Coffee ald's; washing dishes for \$1.35 membered 18-cent McDonings at Legion Hall; and Boy Murphy's dad — you know, der the direction of "Mike Scout Troop One meetings un-Brea 'not a town anymore, but

> remembered. white band uniform," Gordon water while I was wearing my water in the Kirkhill drainage my mom because I went after caped into the drainage ditch ditch that led from the plant polliwogs in the black run-off hose super balls in the black Kirkhill's "super balls" esalong Birch to Poplar; and the school was canceled; catching included marching with the Baldy couldn't be seen, and oad that eyes burned, Mount annual Brea parade; smog so Breanaires school band in the orious days when loads of brea Junior High memories got in real bad trouble with

heard he died a few years ago. class's 20th reunion last year, inree weeks. Then at our when eighth-grader Jim Bick ione for me." nomework to me faithfully for Ron Hawkins brought my with 80 stiches. "A kid named practice, and Gordon ended up own bare foot during track el's spikes went through his never forgot what he had Brea's Pepper Tree Protests Gordon also remembered

street like a tunnel. The trees tral. They enclosed the whole trees along North Brea Boule ers. "Brea's welcome mat time for the Greenback brothoccurred about Junior high test," Gordon said. schools and everything to prowere torn down to widen Brea vard, from Lambert to Cenfrom the north were pepper Boulevard. We had sit-ins at

a "Highway History" class for school class that included a Robin — a three-week summer Birch Street campus included light to the Midwest and a bus High school days at the old

> John as "a big booster" and Gordon as Athlete of the Year all three boys, with father and track were on the list for bank boys. Football, wrestling plenty of sports for the Green-D.C. and Gettysburg — and ng Niagara Falls, Washington tour of the East Coast includ-

us," the brothers chorus. 'Our Deadora house is now a Greenbank family history, too. bert Road widening project) vas torn down for the Lamight-hand turn lane (the house "Progress" was part of the Dad died in 1977. Mom Elsie

don and his family live in Pla moved to be with his mother mente, Robin is "just across ago. John is living in San Cleto cancer just a few months during her last year and Gorhe line" in Fullerton where he he boys said, but succumbed adapted to the relocation from er Deadora home pretty well "I like Brea and I want my

went away to Chico State, and '87," Gordon said. kids to go to school here. But Brea when I moved back in couldn't afford a house in Although their recollections

ers agreed on one central stories unfolded, the two broth took different tangents as their Brea," Robin said, "is that "What I remember about

Brea was nice and small.

Wienerschnitzel link The Alexander/Dean

Brea Progress

By Beth Curtis

hili cheese fries, Brea's new But along with hot dogs and the fast food restaurant chain. runt may look like any other in nge-trimmed "W" logo out he new stucco building the familiar red and oron Lambert Road with

behind its walls.

Vienerschnitzel holds history

same family for almost 50 he street and over one block building has belonged to the he property under the old Soulevard and Birch Street to el from the corner of Brea pment relocated Wienerschnit ambert Road this fall — up Although downtown redevel-

cessfully as a market until a fire destroyed it in 1964. Dayexander, and was operated sucresidents Dayton and Viva Alnue. It was purchased by Brea stood on the lot at 145 S. Brea Boulevard, then Pomona Ave-In 1945, an empty building



This is Alexander's market at 145 S. Brea Blvd., purchased in 1945. Photo courtesy of the Alexander famil



This is the Wienerschnitzel built on the Alexander property in the mid-1960s Special to the Brea Progres

ton's death, just a month after the fire, and the family's not store, prompted them tolook for before rebuilding. someone to lease the property wanting to operate another

most 30 years. store in the fast food chain was restaurant was expanding rap-idly at the time, and so the 67th the Brea Boulevard lot for albuilt in Brea. It remained on Now, bulldozers push through

sion of Birch Street will cut across the lot. revitalization. Soon an extenthe city's plans for downtown the dirt of the lot in sync with

over the years. In the early erty has seen many changes

ing of a bell. In 1922 the site was summoned to the spot by the ring-1920s volunteer firefighters were he plans there did not pan out. chosen for a new city hall, although Sharon (Alexander) Dean, a

This is the new Weinerschnitzel opened on Lambert Road in November.

Special to the Brea Progres

erty, that was once their parents' ander, now own the relocated prop-Brea resident, and Franklin Alex-They aim to maintain the histori-

opened Nov. 17. Gildner also built the new 1990s-States Development Corp., ago. Now a partner of Western rant on Brea Boulevard 28 years the original red A-frame restauwith the new building. Gildner & construction began on Lambert erschnitzel building was awaited the familiar Brea Boulevard Wien-Shanks Construction Co., Inc. built Road. A sense of continuity came This year, while demolition of Wienerschnitzel,

struction. Her husband Larry was cement truck, helped with con a mason, and Jeff, who drives a new building. Sharon's sons Mark on the kitchen and interior of the koff-Sexton Co., Franklin worked pitched in to make the rebuilding a family effort. An employee for Ry-The Alexander/Dean family

Der Wienerschnitzel fast food

But the Brea Boulevard prop

cal aspects.

Paperwork that Viva Alexander "We're losing so much," she said ket, 1966 Brea Planning Commis-sion agendas and newspaper arti-"We want to at least save the paper cles narrating the history of the of trust, supply orders for the maroriginal market, the original deed In an album are kept photos of the come a valuable historical record saved over the years has now be

held for residents and deliveries tell of days when accounts were related through her oral history ber and that their mother, Viva that Sharon and Franklin remem Stories of Alexander's market

But not all traces of the original building are lost. Dean holds in her hands a tangible part of the histostamps were exchanged for mean in front of the store and talked about the topics of the day and sugar, and men sat on a bench

From the actual buildings, the family has only the safe from the market, but salvaged peices from outdoor umbrella. the Wienerschnitzel roof and From the actual buildings,

be a family thing and it's also a good investment," she said. "We felt our parents wanted it to property in the family both for senimental and practical reasons. "If we had our choice, we would Dean said they have kept the

very good at the new location, she well." said, with a different clientle com-Dean said. But business has been have stayed right where we were, ng in from nearby businesses on ambert Road. "I think every

ALEXANDER'S

WEINERSCHNITZEL

JAN.5, 1995

were made to them. Blue Chir

Back to the future



Array Hampson, 12, and sister Beth, 15, compare a picture of the original with a replica of the Shaffer Tool Works oil well recently at the Brea Historical Society exhibit. Stan Bird Brea Progress

By Aaron Boehme Brea Progress

levard before barking dogs Streets. between Birch and Ash Emily's, a truck-stop diner shocked him awake near t age 10, Larry Phil-lips sleepwalked three-blocks down Brea Bou-

the way around the block,"
Phillips, 47, said.
Emily's disappeared de-Sam's Place asked me if I was in trouble or needed help, and I got scared and ran al "I think someone from

cades ago. Construction crews

WHERE: Old City Hall, 401 S. Brea Boulevard, Yesterday and Today

WHEN: 11 a.m. to 2 p.m. Saturday and 5 p.m. to 8 p.m. Wednesday through year end Brea Blvd.

tore down Sam's Place last month. Most of the other buildings Phillips passed on ly made way for redevelophis nocturnal trek also recent-





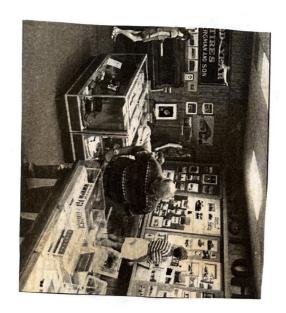
Saul, president of the Brea Historical Society, shows Brandon Hampson, 9, a See page 1 for more information on the exhibit. wide angle view of old downtown Brea.



Salvaging the past

Photos by Stan Bird

TOP: Photos of Old Brea on exhibit at the Brea Historical Society evoke smiles from Bernard and Helen Swart. RIGHT: History buffs peruse displays in Old Brea City Hall



BHS preserves city's past

r. Paul Bolie dangled a valuable incentive in front of his students as he presented the assignment to his seventh-grade history class: Extra credit to anyone who writes at least 50 sentences on Brea's history.

Then he turned on the videotape.

As stories and images of Brea's past came alive on "Brea: A Walk in Time," student Joanna Montes grabbed her pen. She could really use the extra credit, and putting a few interesting facts on paper wouldn't be too hard.

She wrote furiously. The problem, she discovered, was that ALL the facts were interesting.

"I just kept taking more and more notes," said Joanna, a 16-year-old junior at Brea Olinda High School. "Everything was so interesting to me. It was all so amazing. Did you know that Brea Boulevard was once just a dirt road with a few buildings on it? And there used to be an airport here?"

Joanna's enthusiasm for Brea history must have communicated itself well in her extra-credit paper. She earned runner-up status in an essay contest centered on Brea's 75th birthday, entitled "Brea: A Citizen's View of Brea's History."

A few years later, at the 1994 Fourth of July Country Fair, Joanna's continued interest in Brea's history drew her to the Brea Historical Society display. BHS board member Sally Rathmell sensed her enthusiasm and suggested she consider joining the society as a student representative. Soon another board member, Brian Saul, joined the discussion.

"Mr. Saul was my kindergarten teacher at Arovista School," Joanna said. "When he asked me if I would be interested in being on the board, of course I said 'yes.'"

Joanna said her first board meetings were a struggle to understand how to preserve historic buildings.

"A lot of what they said was confusing at first," she recalled. "But then I got to see the buildings they were talking about, and I understood."

Born in Argentina, Joanna came to Brea just in time for kindergarten, figured she wasn't the only teen-ager who didn't know much about Brea's past. She convinced the society to put together a historical exhibit at the high school last spring. The exhibit centered on old Brea Olinda Gusher yearbooks, football memorabilia, old high school books and pictures from the old high school.

"There were lots of kids like me who hadn't even seen the old high school," she said.



JOANNA MONTES

"People my age should know the history of where they live. I'd like to see the Historical Society be more active in the school system, sending speakers out to talk to children at the schools, and tell them interesting facts about Brea history."

Learning about Brea's history has been made easier by the latest Brea Historical Society exhibit, "Brea Boulevard: Yesterday, Today and Tomorrow."



Barbara Williams

The display of photos and artifacts from Brea Boulevard businesses fills the two-room Brea Historical Museum at Old City Hall, and spills out into the hallway where visitors walk between "East Side," west Side" photographic views of Brea Boulevard in the 1970s.

The display, compiled by BHS President Brian Saul and board members Helen Swart, Herc Roeser and Sharon Dean, is dominated by the back bar of the old Imperial Cafe taproom, advertised as the "finest cocktail bar in Orange County." The bar itself boasted an oil derrick motif. The cafe was located on the west side of Brea Boulevard, north of Imperial Highway, on a spot later occupied by Brea Boats.

Also in the room is the cocktail sign from Sam's Place and a 1970s photo of the business when it had a green facade. The wooden letters spelling "US Post Office" line one wall, saved by the management of That Frame Place when it took

over the old post office's Brea Boulevard location years ago.

There's memorabilia from the Red Lantern Theatre, where Judy Garland performed in 1938, and where adult films were shown in the 1970s. And there's an interesting collection of odds and ends from about 1914 that attests to the ongoing nature of historical discovery.

"Three years ago, I saw some guys digging around the ground on the west side of Brea Boulevard, north of Ash," Saul said. "About 1914 or 1915, there was not trash pickup in the city, so businesses used to dump their trash in a hole behind their stores. The men were looking for collectible glass bottles, but they gave me the other stuff they found."

Included among the found pieces: pottery and dishes, forks, a child's toy pitcher and an old lightbulb.

Another piece of Brea history was "refound" just a few weeks ago, Saul said. Architect Don Schweitzer, working on the historical restoration of Old City Hall for use as the Brea Lions Scout Center, was convinced that the original building did not have doors at its entry arch, but no one could prove it. As luck would have it, Saul was digging through some old BHS exhibit pieces and found the proof: an early picture of Old City Hall without doors. Close examination of the photo convinced the two men that the open entry led to two glass doors further inside. The restoration will reflect the same design.

The second room of the Brea Historical Museum is devoted to a recreation of the office of W.D. Shaffer, owner of Shaffer Tool Works, and includes the major pieces of his office furniture. The Shaffer name has been on the minds of BHS members a lot lately, this time in regard to the Shaffer Fountain that once dominated City Hall Park's Rose Garden.

The fountain, in place from 1948 to 1969, was founded by the employees of Shaffer Tool Works. Plagued by maintenance and vandalism problems, it was dismantled in 1969 with the city's pledge that it would one day be rebuilt, Saul said. The Brea Historical Society hopes the fountain's design will be incorporated in one of the fountains being considered for the "new" Birch Street.

"Brea Boulevard: Yesterday, Today and Tomorrow" is open to visitors each Saturday from 11 a.m. to 2 p.m., and on Wednesday nights during the city's Concerts in the Park. For more information call the Brea Historical Society at 256-2283.

ムガスコロなく 2, 1997

Spirit of City's History, but Some New Center Aims to Capture

Small-Town 'Main Street'

Residents Still Miss Their

By JOHN POPE

SPECIAL TO THE TIMES

when she could stroll through the city's REA - Inez Fanning fondly recalls the days

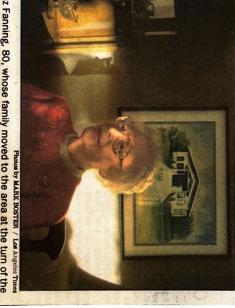
purple and green striped bags for just pennies. would place American flags along the sidewalks everyone she passed. On holidays, Fanning remembers, Boy Scouts and pharmacies—and greet by name nearly downtown-past furniture shops, markets

> Oil is a big part Brea's history, and some of the old derricks are still standing. the old derricks are still standing

> > restaurants

of that historic downtown, but many residents like of the century to seek jobs in the burgeoning oil Fanning speculate that the cost of progress may The land has been cleared for a \$125-million Today, almost nothing exists of the downtown that locals affectionately called "Good Old Brea." have been too great. edevelopment project that began in the mid-1980s. Fanning, 80, whose family came to Brea at the turn Garland once performed, vendors sold popcorn in And outside the Red Lantern Theater, where Judy One of the project's aims is to recapture the spirit Many point with pride to the work already "It was a regular old-fashioned main street," said

> Some and the loss of bitter about displaced who were their shops merchants remain



the first of two 900-space parking structures, and stores built to replace old buildings, many of which shopping center with a Ralphs supermarket, Block-buster video store, Starbucks coffeehouse and other European-style cases, shops, fountains and a 22later this year a contemporary promenade with had become blighted and inhospitable. A block away, construction crews are working on

completed along Brea Boulevard: a contemporary

lnez Fanning, 80, whose family moved to the area at the turn of the century for oil field work, can recall the days of "Good Old Brea."

REINVENTING DOWNTOWN

NORTH ORANGE COUNTY SEES THE FUTURE IN THE PAST



Fourth of July past, present blending in precious memor

hat many years ago, his whole resident John Hanna recalled amily used to go to their loca He was really impressed with try Fair July 4. Brea nd, the beat goes

who, later as teens, enjoyed bay near Rochester, New York hree brothers and two sisters marching in the parade. He had hose in the Armed Forces ourth of July weekends at the

course, watermelon. included hot dogs, salad and, of Their family picnics usually

good that early corn tasted? It acres. Can you imagine how he would say. John's sister and ner husband raised corn on 400 "Oh, don't forget the corn,"

sparkler. Gee, that was neat!" seven or eight, you got to hold a works show. When you were in the neighborhood where the was sweet as sugar.
"Oftentimes," John said,
"We joined with other families adults put on their own fire-

cial for me. I was in the Navy during World War II and on fuly 3, 1946, I was discharged at He said, "July Fourth is spe-

England and all the traditions rope, perhaps a dozen times. If Anne and I have traveled to Euyou look at the monarchy in thing to Americans. My wife and years of existence, our ado Island. "Freedom should be a special

> our leaders. We have five children and have tried to continue "We determine who will be the family to the park on the the family tradition of bringing God Bless America!" ourth, enjoying the holiday

at the Republican Women's he really is a "home town" boy memories. Bill explained that baby beautiful contest, I spot-Knowing that Bill is a "home own" boy, I wanted some Brea ed Bill Higgins and his wife. While visiting with neighbors

gave birth, the doctor said, at the New Cottage Hospital in Fullerton. When my mother half were born at home and half Let's go to that new Cottage "Of my kindergarten class,

off fireworks in the middle of vided an opportunity for famlies to get together and shoot he street. said that the Fourth pro

so that was the scene for the was going to do the same thing generally knew that everyone irecrackers." We would take turns setting of one sister and I usually palled day. I have three brothers and two policemen in town. They road and we had, I think, only around with my brother John "There were no cars on the

see how high it would go?" one of them under a tin can to I asked, "Did you ever put

> er" things. Bill continued, "It to Huntington Beach to see the was a big treat when we went we also did some other things." No one else had such a big ireworks display at the pier. I didn't ask about those "oth-"Of course," he replied, "and

at the high school on Birch. vard and the fireworks displays the parades down Brea Bouleworks shows. I also remember street to another to see the fire would ride our bikes from one Just can't beat Fourths like "Otherwise, as kids, we

when he broke away to visit monoff was enjoying conversaions with friends and neighbors Jovial Councilman Marty Si-

ers, Wade, this" - as he geswhat we enjoy. ire history of America and told me that he thinks of the en ittle bit of America." Marty ured across the park — "is a "As you have heard from oth

parties in their neighborhood family often joined in the block of July." Marty said that his those things that others did, that are embodied in the Fourth "It makes me think of all

With a big smile, twinkling

eyes and a body that was

Please see THE HILL/19

the baby beautiful contest to his Fanning, Brea Junior High and Brea Olinda High School, the Gray, holding son Austin Gray, grandson of Don and Georgia bouncing up and down, "baby" family attended the event at City Hall Park. during the time she attended Dopson of Brea, told me that all mother's delight. Stacy Dopson

plunge," Stacy recalled. booth and we loved going to the saw all our friends. As a cheerthe Fourth at the park since we eader, our group had a dunking "My brother John and I liked

College, agreed with his brother, adding, "Sometimes parkseph told me that the family Creagh, both agreed that the sons of Richard and Iris who will be attending Fullertor then goes to a movie. Kevin, has breakfast at Millie's, at-Fourth was a special day. Jotends the park celebration and Joseph and Kevin Creagh,

> ing is tough." He added that the Fourth at Old City Hall Park is ike a big family celebration.

was busy assigning judges for the beautiful baby contest. She paused to give me her impressions of the Fourth. Brea City Clerk Elaine Capps

trees would catch on fire from her mind was how the palm reworks. les. One thing that was fresh in Elaine grew up in Los Ange-

cles and cousins with the emcluded grandparents, aunts, unspectators or part of the pa-Bonanza Day Parade, either as me of the fun we had during the phasis on fun." She reminded We did family things which inand the family would attend "We lived near the Coliseum

surs. Over the years we've paralso a tradition for the Mangreeting of acquaintances like Best of all is the meeting and kins (her car is purple, too), the "lady in purple," Edna Ma icipated in a variety of ways. Yes, the Brea Country Fair is

er, Roy Moore wearing a red cates), the Fannings, Bob Shavphy for the baby contest certifi-Carl Brydon (who did calligrawhite and blue stovepipe hat,

> Susan Gaede, the Riders, and Rose Marie Norris, to name a

small and large, American tam-Across America in towns

> spirit of liberty upon which our July activities that exude the nation was founded and continilies are united by Fourth of

Memories: a Brea childhood



FROM 1

ferent states.

The neighborhood enterprises had a confident, make-do spirit. Brea was the frontier.

Dad took the station wagon to his new job at Union Oil every day, leaving Mom out here on the edge of the world without strip mall or bus line. This detail about her experience always gives me pause, yet it pales in light of the fact that she was, at 29, a suburban housewife with five, then six kids — all of us under 8.

That first hot summer, we kids fol-lowed tar trucks around as they rolled out sticky black streets. We tried to in-gratiate ourselves with the terse work-men who were framing up more houses around us, and collected scraps of new two-by-fours for building blocks.

We piled up tumbleweeds on vacant lots for forts. We took for granted that little toads sprang away from every good-sized rock we turned up, and that the air whirred with grasshoppers on summer afternoons.

Can this really be the right Oleander Avenue? It's so compact! These houses have all shrunk, and they've bunched so closely together!

They once stood far apart, each on its own raw, dusty lot, waiting brightly for driveways and sidewalks. Now they're couched in substantial shrubs and trees.

They look great, owner-occupied and taken care of. Oh, good, I think. It was sound construction after all.

I cruise around a few blocks, still disbelieving the small, close scale of everything. When I was 6, every place — a neighbor's house, the school bus stop meant getting out on a walk. Now it all seems within arm's reach.

Those crazy white and pastel gravel roofs of the '50s have been replaced, of course, with sensible shingles or tile. And the edgy Necco wafer exterior colors - our house was turquoise - have given over to creamier tones.

I drive back and park. Dad worked in this little yard on weekends, but it's Mom I recall now, out here in her shorts on those 90-degree summer days, pointing the nozzled hose up at the roof and trying to cool down the rooms inside Those houses offered the novelties of dishwashers and scratchy room-to-room intercoms, but no air conditioners.

The second summer, she had six kids down with measles at the same time.

She darkened the hot bedrooms with blankets over the windows, and we lay there fussing with the dime-store sunglasses she had bought for us. We were listening to the radio because we weren't supposed to strain our eyes watching our new TV. The baby cried. Chicken pox followed shortly. Once I

had a violent allergic reaction to a bee sting. When one of my sisters was fever-ish and Mom had her bend over and touch her toes, my keen second-grader's instinct knew Mom was thinking about polio.

Every weekday afternoon, the Helms bakery truck would come whistling up and down the streets, and Mom would hail it as often to buy cigarettes as bread. The breadman kept cartons of his customers' brands stuck between the drawers of wonderful-smelling glazed doughnuts that he would pull out - with we kids standing on tiptoes to see.

Our Mom was always different from the homely, down-to-earth mothers that most of my Catholic school pals had. She was pretty and slight, daydreamy, and took delight in things irreverent or

whimsical, such as her friend Connie dabbing "My Sin" perfume on a kitten.

I get out of the car and walk over to our house. The drapes are closed, which is fine with me — I've decided not to knock on the door. It's enough to see things and take a few pictures. Unlike weekend mornings 40 years ago, people

aren't out in their yards.

My parents' story is a sad one in the long run, but it wasn't sad then, when they were raising their kids in this modest tract house, out here on the edge of your Southern California. Their lives were presumptuous and a bit off-kilter. like people's lives are when they're still in their 20s. But it seems that back then, they had as good a shot at their dreams as any of their neighbors here.

Still gazing at the house, I smile at the party balloons tied to the porch. Another family's story in progress.

Connie had four daughters, and their Dad was hardly ever home. Their house was one street over. Mom told me later that after Dad was laid off, Connie had the milkman add our bill to her family's, saying that her husband wouldn't notice.

Mom and Connie would sit out on the patio or at the kitchen table while we kids played, fought and whined around them. We resented it when they regarded us as entertainment



Far left: Anne (at left) in snapshot with her family in Brea. Near left: Anne **Dwire today**

Once Connie blew air into a big paper bag and put it in the center of the table, and she and Mom chuckled as one by one we kids came around wanting to know what was in it.

I surmise that they had teamed up to avoid going straight out of their lively, worried minds. When I consider how tough my fragile mother really was, I often remember her as she was here in Brea.

Lately, willing myself through a stretch of difficult days, I realize that Mom knew all about difficult days. My hunch is that she and Connie were quick studies of the evidence that their new suburban housewife roles were a set-up,

and that their souls were in jeopardy. Even if there had been daycare back then, I believe that there wouldn't have been any jobs out here for Mom and Connie. I shake my head at my '90s pro-vincialism: As if "career development" was the solution.

I think. My own so-called career is

I time. My own so-called career is looking like a set-up to me lately.

Me, I'm never home, I say to people. I work all the time, I say — I'm on the road, on sales calls, on the car phone. I have a different life than my mother had, I say that's for sure.

But each generation has its own hill of

But each generation has its own bill of goods to negotiate, I'm discovering. Each comes upon new traps to step around.

Connie would become a divorcee, and Mom and Dad would lose this house and decline into their problems. We kids turned out fine, though — all eventual nine of us. We're past the young age Mom and Dad were here in Brea, and sometimes still, we look at each other, impressed, thinking, how about that? We're okay, aren't we?
I leave Oleander Avenue and drive out

onto Imperial Highway. It was a good location, I note, marveling at the array of retail stores.

I come upon Brea Mall. A mall, right here! I think of the Helms man again.

It didn't just happen, we kids doing all right. It was sound construction after all. We're okay because of the good intentions and tenacity of the young mother who got up every morning in that house and did her best in a tedious, harrowing situation. I recall an Easter snapshot, we girls lined up wearing headbands Mom had made, with artificial flowers and little veils.

Driving away through smog-filtered sunshine, I set aside my Northwest prej-udices and recognize the integrity of Brea. Thoroughly franchised, laced with chrome, Southern Californian to the bone: For all that, it has the feel of a

smart, thriving community.

I bet the schools are good. Its vitality honors Mom and her colleagues, who waxed the first linoleum put down out here, back when Brea began growing into itself.

Memories: Visitor never very far from her Brea childhood

For the Brea Progress

Editor's note: Anne Dwire recently returned

brought back. Dwire, a former junior high school English teacher, lives in Seattle, where cent return to the city and the memories in she works for a textbook-publishing company nood. The following is an account of her rebrea, where she spent part of her child

take a look at the house in Brea where fore my flight back to Seattle, I'll go olitary and childless, I maneuver by of the Disneyland Hotel. Bearound jumpy toddlers in the lob-

my family lived when I was 6 and 7. The child in me is as excited as these

real? I smile past baggage-laden parlidgeting kids, wondering, is time travel I'm giving the slip to Saturday chores nts and make it to the door, feeling as The first surprise is that my rental

car drive from Anaheim is short. I re-

gy oil fields. I'm looking at car lots member Disneyland seeming very far minutes to St. Philip's School in Fulleraway when we lived in Brea. Everything on, gazing out at little farms and crag-My sister and I rode the school bus 45

Boulevard. Our school bus must have along the asphalt corridor of Harbor

from Montana on Dad's Job 66 It was 1957 when Mom and transfer ... Brea was the Dad made the heady move here

up rural kids - and look, the signs for Fullerton are right here.

meandered all over the foothills to pick

alongside other young parents from dif-

were being scooped out of the orange

groves, and put in a lawn and patio

of the new housing developments that Dad's job transfer. They bought into one the heady move here from Montana on

ish, were among the first things I loved cial architecture to save this landscape about California as a child. Here they still stand, in league with gooty commer rom utter flat drabness It was 1957 when Mom and Dad made Palm trees, so nonchalantly outland-

Please see MEMORIES/3

Brea Hote old glory returns to

By Danielle Benson
Brea Progress

complete overhaul will follow. widening of Brea Boulevard, a torical building to allow for the After movers relocate the his-The Brea Hotel is moving back

asset that we must preserve," Mayor Pro Tem Glenn Parker "It's a historical resource and an opted to rehabilitate the antique original use of retail on the botsaid at the council study session. edifice rather than tear it down. tom and residential on top." "But I would like to keep the The City Council on April 16

▶ Moving the existing building terior facade. manent site and restoring the exing new foundations on the perfarther back on the lot, prepar-

► The second phase calls for re-

The project will occur in three

► Reworking the second floor habilitating the first floor.

comes in phase three.

character remaining. With reacity's heritage. The building would be brought back to its 1910-era appearance." rehabilitated and the building would continue to be of economic a report. "The interior can be sonable work and care the exteri-or can be restored," structural engineer Melvyn Green wrote in value and be a reminder of the

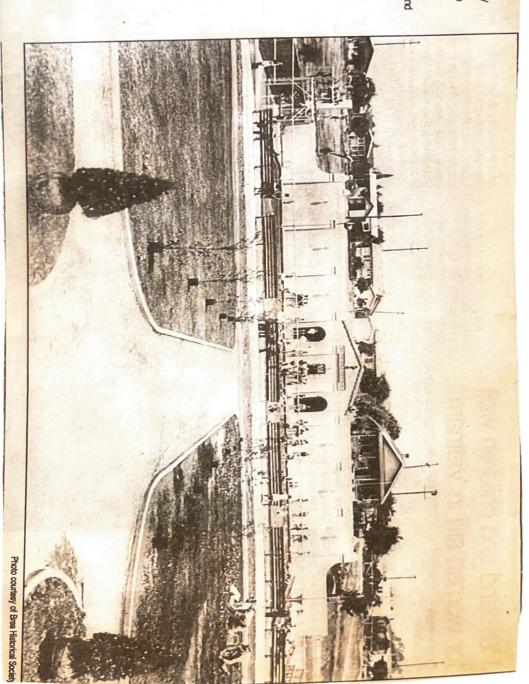
cation and restoration is about \$1.5 million. Council members said the building is worth the The projected cost for the relo-

of support for relocating or demo-ing others," Councilwom- an Bev Perry said. "If there's any way to do it without going way out of wack, then I believe we need to." downtown and we've gotten a lot "This is the last bulding for the

mat — retail shops on the bottom council members expressed inhabilitation is under way. But ed to council members once rethe hotel's future will be presentand apartments up top. Final details about plans for

BREA PLUNGE HISTORY

built in 1927 and opened in 1928, was the first swimming pool built by a city in Orange County. The 108,000-gallon pool and bathhouse was one of three Spanish-style structures built at City Hall Park in the 1920s, the others being Brea's first City Hall and police station. Land for the park, at 440 S. Brea Bwd., was donated by the Union Oil Co.



Daily Star-Progress, Friday, July 7

advertisements of the latest dents were reading newspaper the latest record player. bile, a set of teeth for \$6, and hiry-five horsepower automo-Fifty years ago Brea resi-

five horses, and unlimited comfort. A. H. Sitton of Fullerton cellent buy even today. \$895, would be considered an exboasted an economical thirtylistributed the auto in the area. The 1917 Overland, selling at

able painless dentist," offered and up, all with a 12-year procelain and gold fillings for \$1.50 residents false teeth fro \$6, porective guarantee. Dr. A. Zimmerman "A reli-

the price of \$92.50. a record player. Twenty of the Store would outfit a home with atest records were included in For \$5 down, Finch's Drug

office in Brea was located at minutes to Los Angeles. Their were leaving Brea every Ford's Confectionery. Line advertised that their cars Also in 1917, the White Bus

the war by using Pacific Elecway offered excursions to Mt. way, advertised that the railfor the Pacific Electric Railtric Red Cars" the ads read. "Save gasoline and help win Lowe for \$2 round trip fare. George L. Casey, Brea agent

> Rock hens, 45 cents a pound Food prices a half centur

good as new

per box. and tooth picks were four cents 18 cents for a 10 pound suck for a three pound can, salt was Coffee was selling for 97 cents cent a can, as was canned milk beans. Soups were going for 12 of sugar or nine pounds of pink One dollar would buy 13 pounds ago in Brea were moderate

where William S. Hart was ticket to the Rialto Theater for a nominal 11 cents. Trail." Children saw the show starring Twenty-eight cents bought a "The Narrow

offered subscribers both papers cent. The Star, in combination with the Los Angeles Express. papers were selling for one for 30 cents a month — deliver In those good old days, news

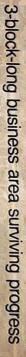
ed by carrier of course.

population many times and will ments, Brea has increased Brea Star ran these advertise Since 1917, the year that the

years ago read something like this: Lost — one fountain pen. ing horse, good harness and Lost — Tail light to automobile uggy. For Sale—Kohier piano Classified advertisements 50

reward. For Sale — Gentle driv-

Old Brea holds onto its old-time charm





By Francine McMillian The Register

ported back in time. gets the feeling of having been trans-S trolling along Brea Bouleyard at Imperial Highway, one quickly

area a small-town, turn-of-the-censtore fronts. Combined, they give the brown, beige and rust-colored wooden tering are affixed to old-fashioned tury flavor. Signs printed with western-style let

rial Highway, known as Old Breacity's original three-block-long downtown section north and south of Impe-It beckons visitors to walk along the boulevard reads, "Welcome to Brea. Locals call it Good Old Brea. A banner spanning the width of the

said Dave Kendall, a letter carrier has its own unique charm. Boulevard route for the past year. "It who has delivered mail along the Brea "I fell in love with this area when I "I think it's a neat community,"

of them. I like the new things, but "I think areas like this should be preserved," she said. "We need more think we should respect the old times. loo. It has its own warmth. Book Store, 216 S. Brea Blvd.

Center and commercial and industrial modern glass-enclosed Civic Cultura developments - across town. he modern Brea Mall area - with the Old Brea differs dramatically from

there is a reason. turn-of-the-century San Francisco, And if Old Brea is reminiscent of

> according to Jim Deering, who has operated a photography studio at 139 fronts dating back to the early 1900s Brea Blvd. for five years.

ronts several years ago to create the

quaint atmosphere.

"San Francisco was renovating an area, but instead of destroying the store fronts, they were disassembled," Deering said.

vard "look like an Old Main Street, Orange County to make Brea Boule-

manager. specifically to expand the rustic Old with its plan to revitalize the area. wants to continue these early efforts Ramsay, redevelopment services rial Highway, according to Paulette Brea theme in the area north of Impe-The Brea Redevelopment Agency

ing. . . she said.

the quaint atmosphere is appealing, others say the incomplete look of the street - with modern buildings close mains an area of interesting contraby - detracts from the area. dictions. While some merchants fee

Boulevard are original Bay area store Many of the store fronts along Brea

He said owners installed the store

Brea brought these store fronts to

of Good Old Brea, but with thoughts toward parking, land uses, landscap-"We want to preserve the character

Meanwhile, Brea Boulevard re

ated the Brea Boat shop on Brea Boudown," said Gil Lerma, who has opergives the area the appearance of being neglected and in some ways run levard since 1976. "From a negative standpoint, it

an antique view to it," he said. "From a positive standpoint, it has

comes to the types of businesses on the Old and new meet again when it

One can browse through vintage clothing at the Clothes Around the ing to its owner, Earl Hills. been in business for 20 years, accordply, and Brea Hardware, which has Cut Naturally, Pawlack Tile and Supthe location of Brea Stationers, Hair Clock shop, or purchase new yarn at That Frame Place. The strip is also

a group of entrepreneurs from the in the area. said Hills, who is a member of the Good Old Brea Committee In all, there are about 60 businesses

surrounding areas in recent years has In fact, he said, growth of the city and have continued to show good profits. he Brea Mall, businesses in Old Brea Hills said despite the competition of

my case, it's increased 300 percent. business has picked up," he said. "In enefited Old Brea. "Since construction of the mall

June 25, 1985

pacific clippings

BREA HIGHLANDER
WEEKLY MAR 1 1990

Residents try to save historical buildings

By Steve Creech Staff Writer

790

The discovery of this mysterious, black substance in the American Southwest gave rise to communities in some of the most unlikely places.

A prime example of these community outposts is the city of Brea. Since 1894, when Union Oil Co. of California purchased 1,200 acres of oil-rich land in North Orange County, a detailed, historical legacy has flourished.

During a brief stroll through the Sievers-Walnut and Laurel Heights neighborhoods, a visitor can't help but notice that many of the buildings and structures built at the time still stand, serving as a barometer of the insistent changes brought on by advanced technology.

For Brian Saul, chairman of the Brea Historical Committee, the elimination of the buildings to make way for ultra-modern office buildings and parking lots would, very possibly, remove the city's last contact with the past.

The Historical Committee is the creation of the Brea City Council, which appoints its members. Saul is a representative of the independent



The first hotel: Constructed in 1913, the Brea Hotel has been identified with Brea's founders and is former home to a barbershop, pool room and an electrical store.

Historical Society on the Historical Committee.

"There is an area in downtown Brea that is going to be leveled," Saul said. "The majority of the old homes, along with the old commercial area on both sides of Brea Boulevard, will be taken out and leveled to make way for a large, modern, commercial development."

Saul, referring to the plans for a new Brea town center, said, "We realize that it's part of progress that this has to occur. They (the City Council) don't have to save every old building, but we'd like them to save a representative sample to give the city's children a glimpse of what their home was like in the past."

The Historical Society and Com-

mittee have been pushing for a historical park within the city to where all the old buildings could be moved.

"It is very difficult to set aside the land, as it is, for a historical park, since the land downtown will be used for a shopping center," Saul said. "We would prefer the historical park to be downtown since that's where its original location is."

Brea City Manager Frank Benest said history has played an important role in the City's decision to redevelop. He believes Brea's historical buildings should remain intact but foresees difficulty in preserving several of the less well-constructed ones.

"There are some buildings that cannot be saved," he said. "They are impossible to move. In those cases, one of our options is to integrate the buildings' facades into the new commercial development along Birch Avenue."

At its last meeting, the City Council suggested the committee meet with the new downtown developer and exchange ideas about the preservation of the old buildings.

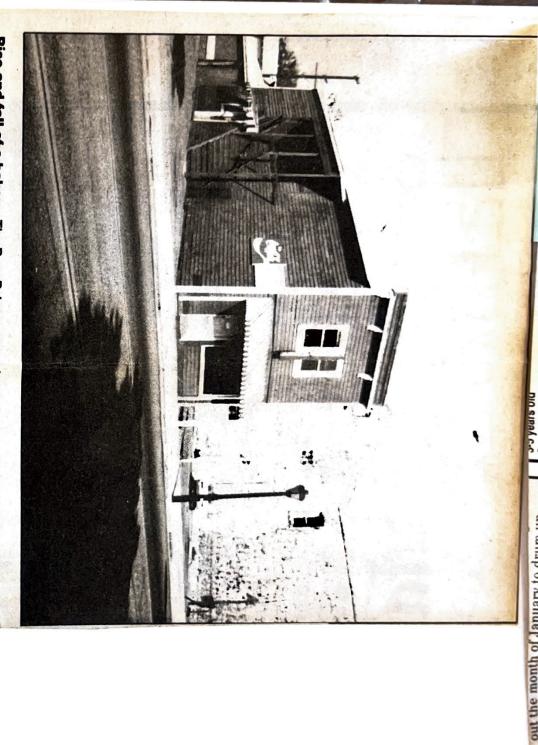
"I am very pleased with the interest the City Council has shown," Saul said. "We realize that the city would

See BUILDINGS / 9

Benest said the spirit of Brea's nernage is very important. He also stressed it needs to be balanced.

"The historical society has done a good job. They have been very realistic and forthright. They have confronted the prob-

Ash Street and Brea Boulevard. Structures such as Brea Bakery, the Wahl building on EastAsh Street and Brea Christian Church are some of the buildings under scrutiny while the City Council weighs its final decision.



Rise and fall of a bakery: The Brea Bakery, now a bar known as Sam's Place, embodies the craftsmanship and detail of post turn-of-the-century architecture. It will be affected by the proposed widening of Brea Boulevard.

BUILDINGS:

be reused." commercially, and that the houses should like the relocated buildings to be used

to be balanced. is very important. He also stressed it needs Benest said the spirit of Brea's heritage

forthright. They have confronted the probjob. They have been very realistic and

"The historical society has done a good

Continued from page 6

ments," he said. lem squarely and made accurate assess-

while the City Council weighs its final deare some of the buildings under scrutiny such as Brea Bakery, the Wahl building on Ash Street and Brea Boulevard. Structures East Ash Street and Brea Christian Church buildings were built around the corner of The first commercial and residential

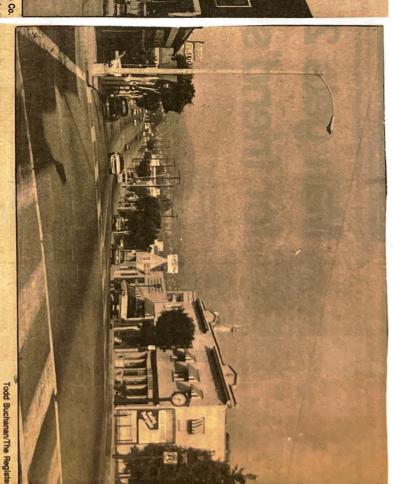
FREEZE FRAME: DOWNTOWN BREA

A view of Orange County yesterday and today, appearing each Tuesday.



1920: The small oil boom town of Brea (which means tar in Spanish) acquired its name in 1912 and, in

Photo courtesy 1st American Title Insurance Co.
June, the twin halves of the Brea Hotel. It is located at
106 N. Pomona, said county historian Jim Sieeper.

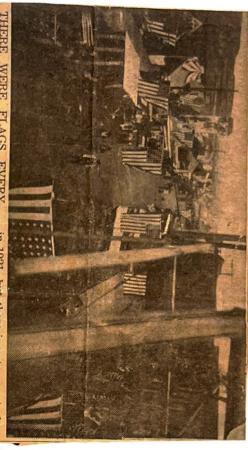


Today: The building still stands and is run as a hotel, though the address has changed to 108 S. Brea.

Remodeled in 1927, it now is owned by Inge Werner. A baby-goods store is on the bottom storefront area.

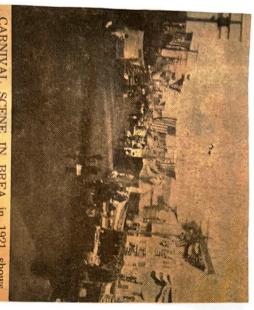
1921

THE MAIN STREET WAS CLOSED FOR THE CARNIVAL



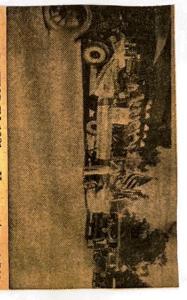
THERE WERE FLAGS EVERY-WHERE during Brea Carnival back

in 1921, but there is not an auto in evidence anywhere.

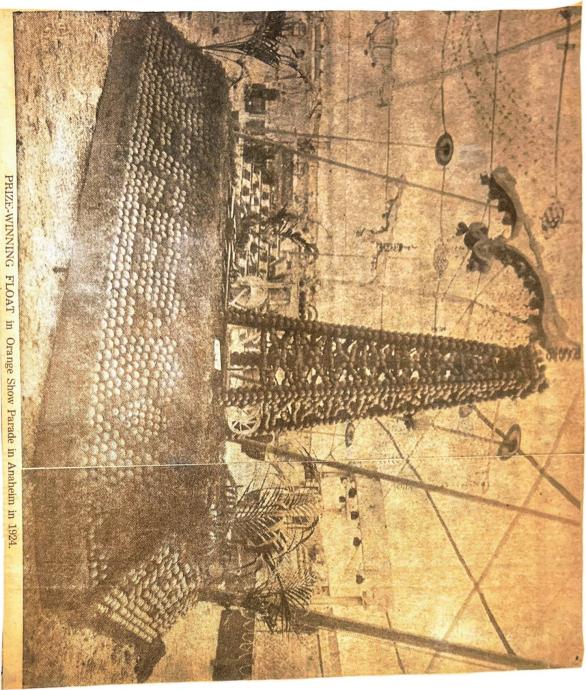


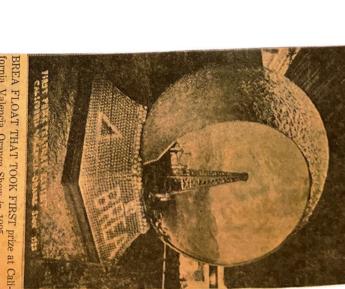
CARNIVAL SCENE IN BREA in 1921 shows streets decked with flags and bunting.





CELEBRATING IN 1921 — Here are two scenes from Brea's Fourth of July parade down Pomona Avenue (now Brea Boulevard) 44 years ago. In one picture a float featuring Uncle Sam is shown, in the other is truck with sign which reads: Oil workers.





fornia Valencia Orange Show in 1925.

FEB. 24, 1982

Oil boom pumped life into Brea

By David Witty Register staff writer

BREA — If it were not for an oil-boom town called Olinda, there would be no Brea as it is known today.

After the discovery of oil in the foothills to the east before the turn of the century, the shantytown of Olinda sprang to life near what is now Carbon Canyon Regional Park.

The workers and merchants who lived in the oil-field village later replaced the clapboard community with a city nearby.

Tuesday, Brea, the city spawned by its one-time neighporing oil-field camp, observed its 65th anniversary of neorporation.

On Feb. 23, 1917, after residents had voted 204-45 to incorporate, the state recognized Brea as Orange County's eighth city.

Although the oil-boom heyday that brought the town into being largely has vanished, its legacy is still felt by the present day population of 30,000.

A handful of modern, steel oil derricks along Carbon Canyon Road has replaced the wooden structures that once dotted the hillsides.

Industry that has been moving to Brea since the 1970s has been able to do so only because companies like Union Oil and Shell Oil decided to sell their land.

The future expansion of Brea into the hills outside the city limits is intertwined with the future of the oil companies that still own much of the land, said city Planning Director Dick Maggio.

Shortly before the turn of the century, oil companies began to exert their influence in the area called Brea, which means "tar" or "asphalt" in Spanish.

Local historian Purl Harding wrote in 1950 that turn-ofthe-century travelers came to the hills to cut chunks of the oil-seeped ground into "bricks" for fuel.

Union Oil Co. sank its first productive oil well in the area in 1895, and other oil companies — Standard, Shell Getty and Doheny — soon followed, wrote Harding.

The Olinda foothills were a prominent oil-producing region for approximately 30 years, Harding said. A single well produced 3 million barrels of oil between 1911 and 1916.

A city whose residents depended on the oil fields as a livelihood grew up alongside the oil derricks.

Frank Schweitzer, 71, vividly recalls growing up during the oil boom era in Olinda, before Union Oil Co. pulled out in the 1940s.

"My dad came here from Ohio in 1902 to work as a machinist for Union Oil," Schweitzer said.

He said his father soon helped found Brea Tool Works, which made oil drilling equipment, in Brea.

Schweitzer himself worked for the oil-dependent bustness after graduating from college and became a supervisor in the firm's engineering division.

Dean Millen, 73, moved to Brea in 1935, in time, he said, to witness the death of Olinda as a bedroom community for oil-field workers. Workers often had their house picked up and moved into Brea where many of them still stand today.

Millen's occupation was rooted in agriculture, but it also was linked to Brea's oil companies.

Millen supervised 450 acres of citrus groves on land owned by Union Oil. When the firm left Brea six years after his arrival, he joined friends in buying up oil company land at \$500 an acre.

"There were less than 2,500 people in town when I came here in 1935," Millen said. "They were all oli-field workers. When Union pulled out, it hit me like a sledgehammer. I never thought they'd go. This was a Union Oil Co. town."

Union Oil Co. town."

Brea, incorporated as a 1.75-mile-square city, has grown to a 10-mile-square community which has not

forgotten its past.

The city, in cooperation with California State University at Fullerton, has enlisted people like Millen and Schweitzer to research Brea's past.

Among other things, they hope to collect historical documents from city residents, write a book on the city and put together a historical exhibit within two years.

"If there hadn't been an Olinda there wouldn't have been a Brea," Millen said. "In remembering our history, we have to remember both."

BREA COMMUNITY HISTORY PROJECT

Brea undertakes to record city's early lifestyle

By TAMMY DUNN Staff Writer

more accurately, tar. It was born from oil, or perhaps

The Indians used the Brea. Spanish for tar or asphalt, for The oil companies had differen

once soaked the hills and soil of what is now Brea. plans for the liquid fortune that People, drawn first by oil and

causing its population to increase nearly 1,000 percent in 30 years. and business, moved to Brea. more recently by other industry And because of the combined ef-

orts of Cal State Fullerton's and new residents to learn. Randolph will be available for old erested local residents, the early istory of a once-small town called istory department and some in-

and presented next fall, Lawrence De Graff said. Brea's history will be recorded

and is coordinating the Brea Comoral history department at CSUF nunity History Project. De Graaf is the director of the

nemories are permanently set in rom living subjects whose istory which is recorded on tape, He defined oral history as being

ner who knows and recites the growth of a town or city is to superintendent of Brea's Public watch for the oldtimer on the cor-919, one way to calculate the schools from 1914-1942, wrote in Or as W.E. Fanning, who was ore pulse of the town."

> Project seeks to do just that. The Brea Community History

and growth which most of the 26 representative of the development cities in Orange County have gone for one community which was nistory department was looking De Graaf explained that the ora

for a history," De Graaf said. history on and Brea was looking "We were looking for a city to do He added, "There is in Brea a

group of people very interested in their own history." Dean Millen is one of those peo-

ment of the historical undertaking ple responsible for the develop-

in Yorba Linda. looking for history on some trees On the Advisory Committee for In 1979, Millen was at CSUF

couple of tree species which exist attempting to trace the history of a on the CSUF campus, Millen was the Fullerton Arboretum, located

in the area.

oral history department was look his research on the trees, that the He said he discovered through

Through organization and work, the Brea Historical Coordinating ing for a city to do a history on. committee was formed.

> Composed of residents like Bar-bara Vasquez, Patricia Fox, Carl Fanning, Frank Schweitzer and committee set to work to gather Millen, to mention just a few, the istorical information for the pro-

And as important as the data to be included, the history supporters History Project. gathered \$16,000 to fund the Brea

will be needed to complete the pro-De Graff estimated that \$33,000

A donation of \$7,500 from the California Council of the he Brea Community iumanities and the \$16,000 to fund

will be needed to complete the pro-De Graaf estimated that \$33,000

local supporters has already been Humanities and the \$16,000 from California Council of the A donation of \$7,500 from the

much as \$1,000, he said. and individuals have donated as heavy. The Lion's Club gave \$3,000 the local contributions have been other sources of funding, although De Graaf said they are pursuing

The Brea Community History Project has a grant through Oc-

gathered and exhibited. Old photos, documents, deeds and other memorabilia will be

The group has reserved the art gallery through September for nat purpose.

and materials which have been used to house the mass of papers lall on Brea Boulevard is being The front section of the Old City

ionated by long-time Breans so

be done with the porject after the month-long exhibition in De Graaf said the local govern-ment will have to decide what will september.

As things stand now, the materials will be given back to ermanent place is established to hose who donated them, unless a eep the project.

published analytical study. The ultimate product might

Ihose

HISTORICAL SOCIETY GETS QUESTIONS

ness is history, you become some questions you can't an information bureau and BREA — When your busi-News Tribune Writer BY DAVE TAYLOR

relayed information on its meeting this week. to Mrs. Sandy Doggett, who always answer. listorical Society, according ng members of the Brea That is the quandary fac-

One question is who wrote a book cailed "The Era of on East Ash Street, when did others are who lived in tents this happen and why; and when was the first airplane the Buick, 1903-13," while built in Brea?

phone City Hall at 529-4951. They will be relayed. People with answers can

meeting of the society at the brought forth at the recent An open house is planned in October, said Mrs. Doggett. Highway and Berry Street. Durkee home on Imperial These questions were

June meeting were Dyer Bermett, who discussed the building now occupied by Sam's Place, at 117 S. Brea Blvd. owned by Sam Landa. Among the speakers at the

ated from Randolph School ter Tallman, who was gradu-Also heard was Miss Hes-

> years ago. and taught in Atwood around 1924, which is nearly 50

with bandaged hands J.r., historical society presisucking. cause his parents were try-Mayor Frank Schweitzer ing to cure him of thumb famous story about former Tallman told BANDAGED town

Miss Tallman came to Brea in 1911, before it was incorporated (1917).

She also told about Grandpa Green, (which

wasn't his real name) the Brea who had a vegetable first traveling salesman in wagon.

watermelons," (sounds like wares, "peaches, plums and salesmen in New Orleanns. the melodic vegetable wagon not he used to yell Whether he had them or ot he used to yell his

served at one time as a house of shady reputation but details are lacking and at Sam's which reportedly murderer was caught in 1958 the society could use some Bennett said he believes a

> also reportedly was a gin aistillery. bakery ovens in the rear of bread was baked there. It the barr, dating from when He added that there were

ment several years ago. oil company until his retiredent, having worked for an Bennett is a long-time rest-

society meetings is their methe joys of the people inter-Mrs. Doggett said one of

called her mother was or-ganist for the first church in viewed on tape or head at mories of earlier days. She said Miss Tallman re-

> the tent in which it held services blew down in a Brea, the Congregational, which decided to build when storm. It was organized in 1913, Miss Tallman said.

group plans to have an exhi-bit in connection with the "Good Old Brea" grand opening this fall. Mrs. Doggett said grand the

Cooperating in the open house will be the Woman's Club of Brea. The city culby Mrs. Doggett and I husband Tom, will be volved with the exhibit. tural arts program handled Doggett and her



Brea Historical Society Asks, 423/22 'Who Recalls Grandpa Green?'

BREA — Who remembers "Grandpa Green," the first traveling salesman in Brea, and what was his real name?

This is just one of the questions put forth by the Brea Historical Society in an effort to spur some interest in Brea's past on the part of area residents who might remember one days-gone-by.

The society this week decided that it will be displaying an exhibit of old pictures, antiques and remembrances in September when Brea holds its official opening of the Good Old Brea downtown area. Times and dates have not been set as yet.

In October, a tour is tentatively set of the historical old Sievers mansion, located at the edge of the city's industrial redevelopment area off of Imperial Highway.

The historical group will not hold a meeting during the summer, but it is still trying to build interest in the city's history by asking questions of its older citizens.

The newcomers are invited to participate, as well, and the Society is urging all to look for the answers to questions on the city's past and maybe raise some of their own.

The Society has been conducting taping sessions with people who remember most of Brea's 50 - plus years as a city, and the interviews have brought up many questions and even differences of opinion, along with the fond remembrances, according to Society member Sandy Doggett.

Who wrote the book, "Era of the Buick, 1903-1913?" is another question that has been raised.

This question was asked of the Brea Library, and the questioner believes that either the writer lived in Brea or the book was published here. The Society hopes that someone can provide the answer.

"When did people live in tents along E. Ash Street?" This is another question that the Society hopes will interest Brea residents enough to provide an answer.

One question that might bring a lot of interest in this time of proposed jet airports near Brea is as follows: "What year did Bill Tremayne build the first airplane in Brea, and where was the first Brea Airport?"

Historical Society President Frank Schweitzer said that there has been two airports in Brea.

Perhaps the most provocative question that arose at last week's historical society meeting is, "Why did no one build next door to what is now known as Sam's Place on Brea Boulevard?"

Another question might be,

"Where was the first Brea School, and what was its name?"

"Where was the original Brea Progress building, and what other publication was produced there?" might be another.

Long - time Brea resident Dyer Bennett asks residents to name Brea's first policeman and the year he started local law enforcement.

"When did Olie Olson start his cafe in Brea? When did the Salvenson Brothers start their store at the 100 block of West Ash Street and Pomona Avenue (Brea Boulevard)?"

These are more questions that Bennett feels will gain some interest from Brea residents who might remember these names and places.

The Society invites answers to these questions by calling either Frank Schweitzer at 529-2566 or LaVeta Daetweiler at 529-2322.

BRICKS IN BREA - OR, I REMEMBER WHEN!

Some of us who were in the 6th grade at Laurel School in 1926 will recall our being released weekly to go to Brea Grammar School (now Brea Jr. High) where girls participated in a homemaking class while the boys had a class in wood shop or "SLOYD" as it was called in those days.

We had the choice of riding the school bus, which some chose, or walking if the weather was good. The latter was preferred by some of us. The requirement was that we behaved ourselves on the way and got there on time.

We often passed a place where bricks were being made on the north side of the intersection of Ash Street and Randolph. Today Pandera Estates Mobile Home Park occupies the site.

On the way home we sometimes detoured back past the brick yard to watch the creation of a brick. I can still see in my mind the rack holding many vertical wires properly spaced to cut the bed of brown clay into ribbons the width of a brick. How other cuts were made has faded in my memory.

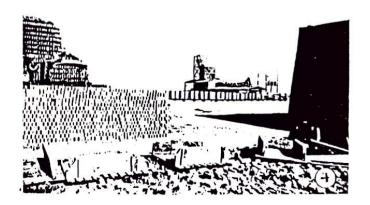
The large kilns of clay bricks became super hot and impressed me immensely. To an 11 year old the mysterious transformation of soft brown clay into hard red bricks was not only an exciting observation but a valuable lesson showing the change of a rather useless material into something useful.

At the time I did not question the source of the natural gas used to fuel the intense fire that made the marvelous change from clay to brick, but now I know it came from the oil fields north of Brea.

Some of these bricks certainly ended up in the walls of the Brea Olinda High School being built in 1926 on East Birch at the edge of the city limits of Brea.

Perhaps the brick you bought today which came from Brea Olinda High School was made from Brea clay by the Brea Brick Company and transformed by the heat of burning gas from Brea's oil fields.

Karl Fanning July 4, 1990



Brea Brick Company

metate - John Yriarte - found on family property in Brea.

Covergated ten buildings used for

Coverigated ten buildings used for making oil making oil trapairing industry

(Jun)



Courtesy First American Title Insurance Co.

FREEZE FRAME

Early Brea benefited from oil boom

other parts of the county by the Pacific Electric Railway, the popand the Brea Variety Store on the left. The town and its business section benefited from a major oil boom in the early 1900s. High ular "red cars" of the area's first mass-transit system. But even a few years later, Brea was not a major city. A county census bethe town, originally called Randolph. It was renamed Brea in 1911. At the time this photo was taken, Brea was connected to wages in the oil fields lured many workers and their families to from Birch Street and includes the Brea Star building on the right thing, it was called Pomona Avenue. The view here is north

THIS WEEK IN OC HISTORY

- Kansas City to Los Angeles to \$1. In 1886: The Santa Fe Railroad lowered its fare from
- In 1938: In the worst flood in Orange County history, the Santa Ana River overflowed and a blanket of water spread over much of the county.
- military zone." In 1942: The US War Department declared California a

fore its incorporation in 1917 counted 732 residents. Brea Boulevard is still a major street but is due for major changes from redevelopment.

John Westcott/The Orange County Register

BREA ART EXHIBITION

from page 1

in this section is a pair of photographs titled: Union Oil Company Stearns Leasing. Boarding Houses, Shops and Oil Workers. The first photograph, circa 1912, shows a group of men, women, and children on a grassy area in front of a group of buildings. Some of the people are in carriages or on horseback. There are five automobiles in the photo.

The second

The second photograph, circa 1917, shows a larger group of people standing on the same grassy area, in front of the same group of buildings. The trees are larger, a few more houses have been built. But in this photograph, the vehicles (and they are numerous) are all automobiles. Not a carriage or a horse to be

After the 1926 oil refinery fire, until devastation by root disease in 1955, citrus was Brea's major industry. In this section, artifacts and photos combine to reveal life in the city through the Depression and both World Wars. (It is also in this section, that the permanent wave machine stands, still awaiting its next brave femme fatale.)

The Modern City covers Brea's most recent transformations. Industrial development and growth are illustrated through a combination of photographs, products, and exhibits.

The exhibition's second section The Changing Community, focuses on government, schools and social organizations.

Included are police and fire equipment from the past and present, the Brea's Women's Club Tapestry, a note and telegram signed by Ronald Reagan, and Scout memorabilia.

Also in this section, an impressive corner depicts the history of Brea's schools with

yearbooks and textbooks, pom-poms, and photographs of the 1936 Brea-Olinda High School Band, and the 1927 High School Football Team,

And finally, there is the Brea Time Line - a wall which telescopes Brea's history from the Mexican Land Grant to an aerial photograph which shows Brea as it is today, right into the year 2,000 with an estimated population of 40,000.

The Brea Gallery is located in the Civic Cultural Center. Gallery hours are Wednesday through Saturday, noon 5 p.m., and Thursday, noon 8 p.m. The exhibition is free to the public.

Brea Historical Exhibition: A Trip Into The City's Past

By Gundi Thomas

Give yourself a special treat during this holiday season, and take a step back in time to Brea's past. It's all still there to be seen - from old photographs to old photographs, from wedding dresses to wash tubs, from farm machinery to a permanent wave machine which looks more like an instrument of torture than an instrument of beauty.

The Brea Historical

Exhibition, which runs through Jan. 14 at the Brea Gallery is more than a trip down Memory Lane (although that's certainly part of the fun.) It is an important effort to trace the evolution of the city through its various stages from oil town to

citrus-growing community to modern suburbancity.

The culmination of a two-year community historical project which included Brea Citizens, local donors, Cal-State Fullerton's Oral History Program, the City of Brea, and a grant from the California Council on the Humanities, the exhibition is divided into two sections;

The culmination of a two-year community historical project which included Brea Citizens, local donors. Cal-State Fullerton's Oral History Program, the City of Brea, and a grant from the California Council on the Humanities, the exhibition is divided into two sections: The Developing City and The

Changing Community.

The Developing City is devoted to the actual land and its use: Oil (1890-1930), Citrus (1930-1955), and the Modern Era (1955-1980). Beginnign with a map of the Rancho San Juan Cajon de Santa Ana Grant in 1838, subsequent maps trace the land through its ownership by Abel Sterns in 1863, its proposed communities and later housing plots, to its present day boundaries.

The space devoted to the oil era includes rare photographs, a look at two living rooms from the period, and a scale model of a 1920s oil rig built by Fred Johnson.

Of particular interest

please turn to page 4

Oil Was Big Brea Oldtimer Interest

(Ed. Note: Following is a continuation of the story concerning early days in Brea and the industries and activities that thrived here).

On North Pomona Avenue

On North Pomona Avenue adjacent and north of the Pacific Electric tracks W. E. Hust was operating a boiler shop in 1913. He built his home next to the shop and the Hurst family have lived there continuously. Mrs. Hurst and their son Forrest continued business when W. E. died and are still doing business. They share with the R u s s e l 1's jeweiry store the honor of being the two oldest businesses.

Seven Wells

In 1911 the Stanard Oil Company of California drilled seven wells in Southern California in an attempt to get production in the various sites chosen. One of these sites was on the Yriarte Ranch on the east side of what eventually became the city of Brea. The hole was abandoned when the attempt to shut off water failed, after the drill had passed through an oil strata.

was eventually moved to another location out of town. The Emory lease was close to the Murphy Coyote Lease south of blacksmith shop in Brea. It's location was on the west side location was on the west side of Pomona Avenue south of the P. E. Rallway tracks. It the P. E. Rallway tracks. oil was on the Emory Lease, south of La Habra. This well chury Interests, who owned the Murphy - Coyote land, for the purchase of this immense ed a machine shop and a well in the company had erecttime prior to bringing this barrels of oil daily. A short came in at the rate of 3000 La Habra, and the Standard Oil Company entered into negotiations with the Bastanoil bearing property. The deal neighborhood of \$4,000,000. was consummated and the Bastanchurys received in the Another attempt to find

To the south of the Standard Oil Shops was the Miller at Oil Shops was the story store building a one story store. It consisted of two frame. It consisted of two frames for stores. The Walter spaces for of the stores and Mr. Paul one of the stores

operating a grocery store early in the history of the town Huddelston, who in turn sold to A. H. Brown. Sig. Salveson's oil fields. Borden sold his ined number of people in the site. They catered to the limit-Salveson and Mr. Border, were comona and Ash Streets S. A. town and to the surrounding terest in the business to P. C. brother Jack Salveson, Hollygrew up to be signed up by the New York Giants in the infant, and it was in Brea's Fullerton when Jack was an family moved to Brea from wood Star's ace pitcher. The healthy atmosphere that Jack first baseball assignment.

Across the tracks to the north was the Tay-Pike Supply Company. The did a prosply Company.

perous business although on a smaller scale. The Union Oil company took over the Taypike Supply company and built a large galvanized warehouse on this site facing Orange Street. They had pipe ange Street They had pipe racks loaded with easing and pipe. It was the main supply yard for the Union Oil company for many years.

BRICKS IN BREA - OR, I REMEMBER WHEN!

Some of us who were in the 6th grade at Laurel School in 1926 will recall our being released weekly to go to Brea Grammar School (now Brea Jr. High) where girls participated in a homemaking class while the boys had a class in wood shop or "SLOYD" as it was called in those days.

We had the choice of riding the school bus, which some chose, or walking if the weather was good. The latter was preferred by some of us. The requirement was that we behaved ourselves on the way and got there on time.

We often passed a place where bricks were being made on the north side of the intersection of Ash Street and Randolph. Today Bandera Estates Mobile Home Park occupies the site.

On the way home we sometimes detoured back past the brick yard to watch the creation of a brick. I can still see in my mind the rack holding many vertical wires properly spaced to cut the bed of brown clay into ribbons the width of a brick. How other cuts were made has faded in my memory.

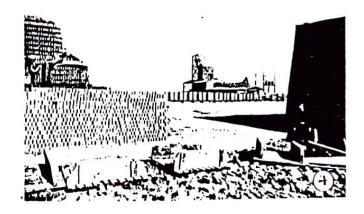
The large kilns of clay bricks became super hot and impressed me immensely. To an 11 year old the mysterious transformation of soft brown clay into hard red bricks was not only an exciting observation but a valuable lesson showing the change of a rather useless material into something useful.

At the time I did not question the source of the natural gas used to fuel the intense fire that made the marvelous change from clay to brick, but now I know it came from the oil fields north of Brea.

Some of these bricks certainly ended up in the walls of the Brea Olinda High School being built in 1926 on East Birch at the edge of the city limits of Brea.

Perhaps the brick you bought today which came from Brea Olinda High School was made from Brea clay by the Brea Brick Company and transformed by the heat of burning gas from Brea's oil fields.

Karl Fanning July 4, 1990



Brea Brick Company

Olinda Born And Dies; Brings Flower To Brea

(Editor's Note: This is the second installment of a three-part series on the history of Brea. Today, Olinda is born and dies but brings flower to the city of Brea. And the oil fields go up in smoke.)

> By JIM MARXEN **DSP Staff Writer**

Oil was originally drilled for in 1861 by Major Max von Strobel, first mayor of Anaheim. The drilling went down 100 feet before the project was

MARCH 31, 1976

- PROGRES

TAR

It wasn't until 1882 that a successful well was drilled in Tonner Canyon. The Chandler Oil and Mining Company, drilling near the present site of the intersection of Brea and Tonner Canyon Roads, was so successful in its efforts that a town named Petrolia was established in the low hills on the south of the ca-

The residents of Petrolia began migrating east to the growing community of Olinda. The town was part of the Santa Fe Oil Lease. It was owned by the companies and houses were rented out to the oil workers.

Walter Johnson, the Washington Senators' pitcher, migrated to Olinda with his family. They lived in the growing town until 1904, when Walter left to seek his fame elsewhere. The town became respected as having one of the best baseball teams in

Southern California.

The origins of Brea find their root in the early community of Olinda. In fact former Olinda resident Ted Craig believes that if it were not for Olinda, Brea would never had existed.

Olinda was basically geared around oil. Close to a dozen oil companies owned the lands in and around the town.

It was a lively town. Saturday night dances were held at the community hall and sometimes a few all-nighters were still around when the minister came in to prepare the room for church.

Oil was so plentiful in those days that Craig remembers his mother's sheets getting sprinkled with the black substance as they waved in the breeze. The wooden derricks came out of the ground everywhere for oil was suddenly in demand.

The townsite contained a row of houses along with a boarding home for single men. There was also a community center, a school, a general store, a barber shop, a train station, and even a newspaper called The Derrick graced the oil town.

The famous Red Cars of the Pacific Electric Railroad would once a day pull into the station at Pillsbury (now the area between Central Ave. and Imperial near Puente Street) to pick up residents of Olinda. The trains took the people to Los Angeles as well as Redondo Beach, where an annual picnic was held.

Although Olinda was a 'dry' town, many of the oilmen would travel to nearby Anaheim for a night of drinking. When the men returned there was sometimes trouble. A man was shot once after such a night. However, the residents of Olinda were described as very friendly.

Gradually, other oil fields opened up in other areas. Olinda began to disappear. The depletion of oil and the fact that there was more money to be made elsewhere led to the desertion of the town. Today there is little evidence of Olinda.

Many of those who left that town came to the drilling sites in Brea Canyon. A new town called Randolph was being formed at the mouth of the canyon. The town was originally planned to be much like La Habra. In fact one of the founders of La Habra was instrumental in the planning for Randolph.

Randolph School was built in the anticipation of the new town. But plans for the site never materialized. water was scarce and a planned spur of the Pacific Electric never came past the Pillsbury station.

On January 11, 1911 a map was filed at the County Recorder's office for a town called Brea. The main purpose of the map was to generate new interest in a town at the mouth of the canyon and to change the name of the site to Brea.

Oilmen began coming to Brea from as close as Olinda and as far away as Ohio and Pennsylvania.

Water lines began coming into Brea and in 1912 the promised P.E. Railroad spur extended into the town. A general store, a grocery, a bakery, a barber, a doctor's office, and several machine shops were opened in Brea. On February 19, 1917 Brea became incorporated as a general law city.

The first city officials were Isaac Craig, Jay Sexton, P.C. Huddleston, R.N. Mitchell and M.J. McCarty.

More and more people came into Brea. At the time of incorporation there were only 732 people living here. By 1925 that figure had risen to over 1,300.

The 20's were years of progress in Brea. Streets began to be paved, a high school was built, city hall was erected, more shops opened, and an effective police force developed.

On October 31, 1924 Walter Johnson returned home. By his side was Babe Ruth. Together they played an exhibition baseball game that will never be forgotten in this city. Ted Craig proudly displays a baseball signed by the two stars on that day.

Because of Prohibition, bootlegging became a pastime for many in Orange County. The Carbon Canyon was a popular hideout for some. James C. Looney, marshal of Brea at the time, chased the bootleggers into the canyon on his red Indian motorcycle. Looney resigned from the post, however, after an accident where he ran into the side of a truck that was, ironically, parked outside of an illegal saloon.

'Huge Brea Oil Fire Catastrophe Wipes Out Homes, Ruins Orchards" screamed the headline of the April 9, 1926 issue of the Los Angeles Evening Express. W.E. "Griff" Griffith remembers the moment of the explo-

At 9 a.m. on April 8, lightning struck the Union Oil reservoirs on the western edge of Brea. Griffith was there "huddling in the rain" that morning. His foreman Howard Robinson, whose account follows,

was beside him.

"Raining hard . . . wind about 35 m.p.h. from south-west . . ." Suddenly there was "quite an explosion and the roof went up . . ."

The two men looked out into the rain and saw the smoke and flames reaching into the sky. Griffith added that at that point "we knew we were in trouble". A telephone call to Los Angeles headquarters was put in.



EXTRA! EXTRA! — This was the headline in the now-defunct Los Angeles Evening Express almost 50 years ago to the day that a huge fire engulfed the oil fields surrounding Brea. (Photo courtesy of Frank Schweitzer Jr.)

In the first hours of the fire many residents who had had their windows shattered or their roofs blown off came to help the oilmen. Volunteers from all over the area rushed to the scene until almost 600 workers were battling the blaze.

Because of the continuing overflows and tremendous heat of the oil, it became apparent that the flames could not be put out. Hollywood movie wind machines were brought out but they were of no avail. Sheets of metal was placed in a ring about the overflows in an effort to contain the spreading fire but as Griffith says, the metal "flew up into the air like it was cardboard". The entire area was close to traffic. The police department had to swear in oilmen who were unversed in law. No Bible could be found to swear the men in with so a dictionary was hastily substituted.

Finally, two days later, the fire burned itself out. The loss was termed the greatest due to fire since the blaze following the San Francisco earthquake in 1906.

Despite the fact that the devastation was enormous, almost \$4 million worth, not a single man was injured.

(Tomorrow: In the final installment, the city's history is traced through the Great Depression, the war years and to the present, with some observations by present City Manager Wayne Wedin.)

REFERENCE

Brea Had 44 Autos Besides Horses And Buggies In 1916

been seen here in many years. she used to be in Brea. In fact The old gray mare aint wha horse drawn vehicle has not

in Brea. That year 44 motor venext year there were 105. were horsepowered motor vehicles norses and buggies licles were registered here. The Back in 1916 there were more than there

hicles in Orange County. are currently 538,467 motor veis now represented by motor vepopulation, which is over 12,000, about half of the city's present communities it is estimated at hicles of one type or other. There lepartment does not break down While the state's motor vehicle

the result of county effort about the years 1916-17. The trees may ing program. now be doomed by a road widenon both sides of N. Brea Blvd. is The long line of pepper trees Airport In 1917

ing off for the homeland. side, in routine flights before takand history reports British planes were daily visitors from Riverlocated northeast of town, in 1917 An improvised airport wa

with ready response. All issued War I, the five loan drives me As Brea took its burden of World

boys are listed as volunteers, while others were drafted into the were oversubscribed. Many Brea

ceived the first year, with assessed valuation of \$417,600. Listed action, \$5,889.40 in taxes were reamong the many important details As the city officially went into

> became mobilized with a chassis was fire fighting equipment that from the Union Oil Co.

gales, were sold to Capt. Fred E. Lewis. This large expanse of rolloriginally part of the Rancho Nomond Bar Ranch, and through which lies Brea Canyon Road. of land north of the oil fields It was acquired in 1934 by A. Baring land is now known as Diahome last January. the kitchen of his Balboa Beach holomae, Jr., who was slain in It was in 1918 the 8,000 acres

Garage Building

pleted the following January. Blvd. and Birch, and it was com-Chevrolet, began construction of building at the corner of Bre a September 1919, Daugherty

of James Bergman and Son, Walselling the garage, the elder Bergmans took up their residence on the old homestead at Aguanga but ter, who served the public from sons Walter, James Morris and make their home to be near their later moved back to Brea 1925-1931 in this business. After Aubrey Jake who live here. Listed among the various own-

equipped with electricity. was said to be the first to be The J. D. Sievers new home

ing shop here. Fredliph, who conducted a tailor-St., was built that year by J.C The Casa Brea Inn, on E. Ash

Brea then seported a popula-

with the Orange County shepartment have direct contact quarters. Now the police dein contact with local headthe service and all cars were call letters MDAQ to improve installed at the city hall using Later a transmitter was diverted through the Los Anthrough a booster atop Sadgeles police department and dleback mountain, the milebeamed from the county jail riff through station KMA 152, their first radio equipment in 1932. All local calls had to be Brea police cars received

At the time of the incorporation the greater part of the high point in the county. Elm St. was owned by the land south and north of E. Union Oil Co.

The Shell Oil Company became identified and other leading oil interests in this community in 1919 when The Columbia Oil Co. sold their Olinda oil land acquired by lease from the Union Oil Co. in 1898. Ben Scott, of Birch Oil and Brea Canyon president of Columbia, also con-trolled the Orange Oil field, west

and the Columbia oil fields. came owner of both Orange Oil In the transaction Shell Oil be-

E. Ash St., formerly occupied by the Brea Machine Shop. Baash had and repair shop in the building on Ross started a small machine In 1919 L. F. Baash and H.C. Machine Shop

developed a casing perforator and established himself, with the covered during this heyday of exbuild and service the casing per-forator. Their success was immedhelp of Ross, in this building to small shop on E. Ash St., the Baash-Ross Tool Co., was incortools. In 1921, having outgrown the method of drilling with rotary tensive drilling with the iate. Many new oilfields were disoccupied by the Standard Oil Co. erected on the property previously porated and a large building was

new

The officers and stockholders were Lawrence F. Baash, Hans C. Ross, A. F. Brown and H. M. Dailey, William E. Krupp was secretary and treasurer. is Id shops.

& W Slips, Hosmer Tubing Head and a list of other oil field ing the manufacturing license on the Gulberson patented rotary tool joint, and along with their other equipment, they grew into one of the large oil tool manufacturers of products, such as the Safety Joint Hosmer Blow-Out Preventer, H Southern California. They were fortunate in secur-

Brea and moved their establish-Ross Tool Co., withdrew from ment to Vernon. It was in 1924 that the Baash-

Yarbrough, Henry Baldwin, For-rest Hurst and Ted Craig. 1920, with J. Warren McClatchie No. 181 was organized January 5, Burns, Dr. Jay Taylor, Gene Hilliard, A.R. list of charter members includes as commander. The Brea American Legion Pos W.W. Davis, Harry An incomplete

> tablished and the City Hall erect-ed, the present Lepton Hall was monize with the other buildings on the block - square park ball to conform with the article tectural designs After the City Park was exand to har-

Early Earliers

that prevailed since the tranplan to build a theater, to supplie ment the intermittent picture show ests commenced to prumote a ite started. About that time outside inter-

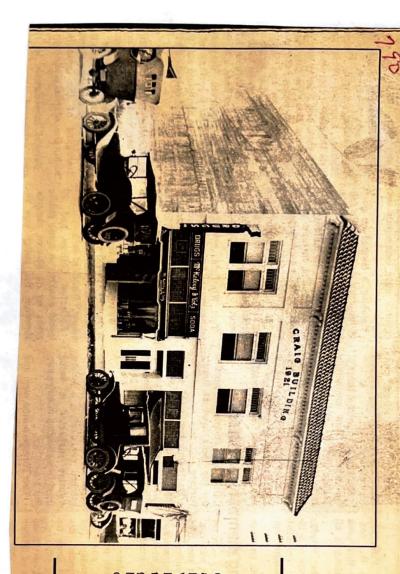
one of the first, then in the spring of 1920 Bob Shanks brought a Roy Eubanks evidently heard shop here and was followed by early history. Vern Russell was established in the community's that Brea was in need of a fourth parber, so he joined the others Brea's barbers became firmly

to Pomona was started in 1921 and officially opened the following The Brea Canyon road leading

Pacific clippings

STAR PROGRESS

Delay 7 2 5 1990)

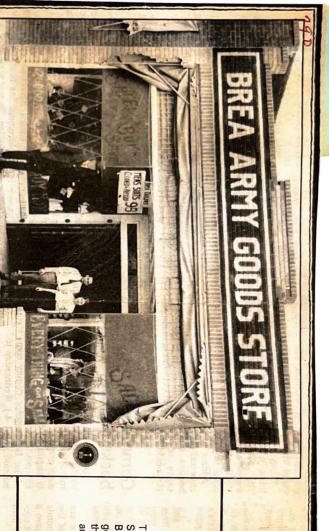




(Photo courtesy Brea Historical Society)

COMMUNITY CENTER — The Craig Building at 124 S. Brea Blvd. in Brea, built in 1921, has housed the U.S. Post Office, McKelvey and Volz drugstore, O.S. Close drugstore and Moose Lodge No. 1268. The upstairs contained a hall used frequently for community gatherings. This newspaper had been publishing for five years when the building was constructed.

STAR-PROGRESS



ANNIVERSARY

(Photo courtesy of Brea Historical Society)
THEY HAD SUITS, TOO — The Brea Army Goods
Store was among the first buildings in Brea on
Brea Boulevard. It still stands today and has undergone various facelifts. Its history parallels that of
the Daily Star-Progress, which celebrates its 75th
anniversary in August 1991.

Brea remembered

Feb. 23 marks the day 67 years ago that Brea was iiicorporated. The Brea News-Times extends its congratulations, and says Happy Birthday!

By Jan Greene your head," Karl recalled.

Karl and Leo were talking about beautiful." the old days in Brea.

around 1950 or '51," Leo concluded, pointing to an aerial photo of the "Well, Betty Struck's house was

Bastanchurys lived.
Basque, weren't they?" from the high school," Karl recalled, pointing to another part of the grow lima beans and hay, across "Look, that's where they used to "And that's where the hurys lived. They were

Where do Basques come from?" Leo "Basque? I don't remember.

answered quizzically.
"I don't know. I don't remember," rambling now. What is it you wanted turn in the conversation. "But we're turned into a smile as he realized the Karl said with a frown that suddenly

about the town they knew as boys. room filled with memories, in Brea's abandoned Old City Hall, and talk Society is like that-they meet in a meeting of the Brea Historical them talk. it's more interesting just to listen to Walking into the middle of a

"I remember we used to ride our bikes to Harbor Boulevard. The walnut trees made a canopy over And they did

"It was

small, stable town, not unlike small, stable towns throughout the country in the earlier part of the century. The stability, there are still plenty of homes and families. Because of that people who lived here worked in the people around who can tell you what oil fields or the orchards, and built life used to be like. They described old Brea as a

Brea stayed basically the same up until the late 1940s, when the first tract of homes were built. When the city was incorporated exactly 67 years ago, in 1917, there were 732 people in the town. That grew to just 3,215 in 1950. But between the midpoint of the century and today, that times, population has grown nearly ter

tracks to Elm Street. The high school, on Birch, was "three blocks from anything," placed what was Brea Boulevard, from the railroad tracks to Elm Street. The high then the edge of town so it would be Brea and Olinda decided they didn't accessible to the town of Olinda. The want their kids going all the way to Fullerton for high school. high school was built in 1925, when Back then, the center of town was

Place on Brea Boulevard was known Those were the days when Sam's

as the Bucket of Blood, and people went to the Red Lantern Theater for entertainment. But Saturday nights Anaheim to shop or just watch were reserved for going into people.

where people helped each other, where those who had extra food And when the Great Depression hit Brea, it was the kind of town gave to those who had none. Because money was scarce, food and other goods were bartered

among the townspeople.
And when an earthquake hit the area, jolting Long Beach the worst the Brea people set up cots and the continuing aftershocks. helped those fleeing inland to escape

size at the time, Brea had a small town mentality. For instance, there could not stay overnight in town. was an unwritten rule that blacks But, like many other towns of its

recollections of Catherine Seiler, as town" because of the many oil workers who were transferred from recorded by Cal State Fullerton's Brea was known as the "suitcase

Oral History Program.

disasters to hit the city—the Stewart Oil Farm fire of 1926. A total of \$9 foothills, and it exploded into flames struck an oil tank in the Brea damage occurred when lightning million dollars (that's 1926 dollars) of Seiler also recalls one of the big

in," Seiler recalled. She remembered was so great that it blew the windows smoke and flames going a thousand lightning struck and the concussion feet into the air, and continuing "I was in my bedroom when the

> and a few of the small cottages in the fields. Reportedly, the flames could ground, burning up orange groves the burning oil washed over the be seen by residents in Tustin and The fire spread to other tanks, and

come off. But luckily, no lives were with black sludge that never would in black streaks, marking the houses and raining, and the rain came down Santa Ana. As Seiler remembers, it was April

lost in the disaster. But back further in history, Brea's

deposits, which seeped out of the ground in Brea Canyon and was cut into bricks and burned as fuel. The original occupants of this area were first claim to fame was its rich oil the Shoshonean Indians, who were

succeeded by the Spaniards.
The first white American to obtain a large portion of land within the city Massachusetts native, who evenland here was Abel Stearns, a tually sold much of his land to the Union Oil Company, which still owns

of oil companies and workers lured The oil fields brought in a number

by high wages.
The original name of the town was the tracks through the area. Kandolph, supposedly named after the railroad engineer who designed

> In February of 1917, 204 people name Brea, an Indian word for tar with the county of Orange, it had the voted in favor of becoming a city, 45 But when the final map was filed

\$5,889.40, a far cry from the 1983-84 property taxes of \$1.7 million. were against. The first year's taxes were

in the last 15: the Orange Freeway in those 67 years, most of it occurring and lots and lots of housing. Brea Mall, the Civic Cultural Center A lot of other things have changed But if you go into a Brea Historica

some things never change.
"I remember when you graduated from high school with the same people you started school with," Kar Society meeting, you may find that was saying. "I remember when...



EX-RACE DRIVER

करा. ११५५

Progress begins a three - part series on the history of Brea. The first installment chronicles the city through the 1880's. (Editor's Note: Today the Star

By JIM MARXEN DSP Staff Writer

The city of Brea is sometimes for-gotten when historians sit down to the county was formed in 1889, no buildings existed at the mouth of liscuss Orange County. In fact, when

day, with community spirit riding high, City Manager Wayne Wedin can say with sincerity, "Brea has not city of the 70's. This spirit lies deep within its short but vigorous history spirit then that makes Brea a model let me down." It is the community at times, played an important role in the development of the county. Toand of the area it now stands on, has Before man learned how to record Nevertheless the history of Brea

Shoshone Indians traveled down events, a tribe of wandering Brea Canyon. Nevada and settled in what is now rom the cold climates of northern

rising into the heavens, announced god sprang from a well of water and hat he would someday return. The tribe had simple beliefs. Its

source in this dry land. site of a spring of water, a vital repracticed. The canyon was also the known, although a crude form was nyon. Agriculture was almost undeer, rabbit, and berries of the ca-The Indians fed on the antelope,

ribes to communicate. The language sible for two members of different became a series of gutteral sounds hese men that it was almost imposoupled with hand signals. Language became so diverse to

caught their first glimpse of a white ships never landed, however, and it had finally returned. The Spanish wasn't until 1769 that the Indians Indians must have thought their god County coast in the 16th century, the Spanish fleet skirted the Orange When the great white sails of the

LOOK DOWN MEMORY LANE

Forget Brea's Contribution OC Historians Sometimes

a celebration. The Indians invited the Spaniards to village at the mouth of Brea Canyon. mesa. That night they came to the Ana River and crossed a grassy month, the party forged the Santa expedition to the then unchartered bay at Monterey. On the 29th of that organized a group of soldiers that he hoped would accompany him on an In July 1769 Don Gaspar de Portola

enough water to satisfy the thirsty pack animals. He called the place were shaken by a mild earthquake. left the canyon the next day, they friendly but added that there wasn't expedition, described the tribe as os Ojitos or 'little eyes'. As the party Miguel Costanso, engineer for the

number. Many were transferred to the Indians began to dwindle in As the Spanish settled the lands,

the mission of San Gabriel, others were put to work at nearby ran-

eventually become Brea. Pacifico Ontiveros lands that would Mexican government granted to It wasn't until May 13, 1837 that the

ranch did poorly. ments plagued the owner and the was fairly large but land contest Juan Cajon de Santa Ana. The grant Ontiveros called his ranch Sar

roofs of their adobes. There is a to remove it for use in sealing the legend that no man could ever proowners from all across the area came the Spanish word for tar. So abundant nibit the removal of the tar from the was the tar in the canyon that land-The name Brea was derived from

could not be hindered canyon. It was a free commodity and the Spanish believed its extraction

was to play a small role in that con Angeles. The Carbon Canyon area wing between the American settlers from Mexican rule, trouble was breand the Mexican government in Los As California began to slip away

of the garrison there in the hands of Angeles. Fremont left the command ont, famous explorer of the west tured the guard. tyrranical rule, revolted and cappeople, feeling the sting of Gillespie's Archibald H. Gillespie. The Mexican raised the American flag over Los On August 13, 1846, John C. Frem-

near the Brea area as it marched on canyon. The Mexican army passed Ranch at the eastern mouth of the attack and took refuge at the Chino Twenty Americans under the command of B.D. Wilson heard of the the ground. wounded; the ranch was burned to ensued, one man died and six were Wilson and his men. In the battle that

area during the 1860's. purchased much of the Brea Canyon his wife. Abel Stearns, one of the wealthiest landowners in California Ontiveros died and left his lands to

ing this period. stead, the route between Chino the vicinity of the Stearns Ranch. Into Los Angeles, did not pass within Express on its route from San Diego Pomona and El Monte was used durlieved, the famous Butterfield Mai Contrary to what was originally be

experienced trouble with his ranch During the 1870's - 1880's, Stearns

> cially by the loss of cattle due to out from Los Angeles to San Diego drought. The whitened bones of the thers were being destroyed financould recover avert disaster by selling the hides of Slearns saw his fate and tried All across Sout the animals for whatever money be yeasts were said to have stretches

an agricultural haven. Pictures accompanying the stories showed just country. The area was described as treen mesas advertised in newspapers across the Parcels of the ranch began to be

crops, little grew in this section of the they might to make the land produce area. A strange and bothersome subarea were soon disappointed. Try as planted; that substance was out lestroyed much of the seed that was tance made the water brackish and Those who did come to farm in the

A LOOK DOWN MEMORY LANE

Brings Flower To Brea linda Born And Dies

Oil was originally drilled for in 1867 By JIM MARXEN DSP Staff Writer

cessful in its efforts that a town site of the intersection of Brea and by Major Max von Strobel, first Tonner Canyon Roads, was so suc-Company, drilling near the present nyon. The Chandler Oil and Mining rul well was drilled in Tonner Cadown 100 feet before the project was mayor of Anaheim. The drilling went named Petrolia was established in It wasn't until 1882 that a success

of the Santa Fe Oil Lease. It was munity of Olinda. The town was part migrating east to the growing comwere rented out to the oil workers. owned by the companies and houses The residents of Petrolia began

Southern California. one of the best baseball teams in town became respected as having left to seek his fame elsewhere. The growing town until 1904, when Walter with his family. They lived in the Senators' pitcher, migrated to Olinda Walter Johnson, the Washington

in the early community of Olinda. In Craig believes that if it were not for Olinda, Brea would never had fact former Olinda resident Ted The origins of Brea find their root

panies owned the lands in and around around oil. Close to a dozen oil com-Olinda was basically geared

came in to prepare the room for were still around when the minister dances were held at the community hall and sometimes a few all-nighters It was a lively town. Saturday night

> sheets getting sprinkled with the black substance as they waved in the out of the ground everywhere for oil breeze. The wooden derricks came that Craig remembers his mother's vas suddenly in demand. Oil was so plentiful in those days

eral store, a barber shop, a train stacommunity center, a school, a genfor single men. There was also a nouses along with a boarding home The Derrick graced the oil town. ion, and even a newspaper called The townsite contained a row of

the low hills on the south of the ca-

up residents of Olinda. The trains Electric Railroad would once a day picnic was held. as Redondo Beach, where an annua took the people to Los Angeles as well Imperial near Puente Street) to pick the area between Central Ave. and pull into the station at Pillsbury (now The famous Red Cars of the Pacific

ever, the residents of Olinda were demany of the oilmen would travel to was sometimes trouble. A man was ing. When the men returned there nearby Anaheim for a night of drinkscribed as very friendly. shot once after such a night. How Although Olinda was a 'dry' town

to be made elsewhere led to the de up in other areas. Olinda began to sertion of the town. Today there is the fact that there was more money ittle evidence of Olinda. lisappear. The depletion of oil and Gradually, other oil fields opened

canyon. The town was originally was being formed at the mouth of the nyon. A new town called Randolph came to the drilling sites in Brea Ca-Many of those who left that town

> was instrumental in the planning for fact one of the founders of La Habra planned to be much like La Habra. In

past the Pillsbury station. of the Pacific Electric never came water was scarce and a planned spur plans for the site never materialized, anticipation of the new town. But Randolph School was built in the

at the County Recorder's office for a of the map was to generate new intown called Brea. The main purpose site to Brea. canyon and to change the name of the erest in a town at the mouth of the On January 11, 1911 a map was filed

Ohio and Pennsylvania. as close as Olinda and as far away as Oilmen began coming to Brea from

Water lines began coming into Brea and in 1912 the promised P.E. town. A general store, a grocery, a Railroad spur extended into the

eral law city. Brea became incorporated as a genopened in Brea. On February 19, 1917 and several machine shops were bakery, a barber, a doctor's office,

R.N. Mitchell and M.J. McCarty, Craig, Jay Sexton, P.C. Huddleston, The first city officials were Isaac

there were only 732 people living here. By 1925 that figure had risen to Brea. At the time of incorporation More and more people came into

erected, more shops opened, and an effective police force developed Brea. Streets began to be paved, nigh school was built, city hall was The 20's were years of progress in

Ruth. Together they played an exhibreturned home. By his side was Babe

On October 31, 1924 Walter Johnson

proudly displays a baseball signed by ition baseball game that will never be

forgotten in this city. Ted Craig

cycle. Looney resigned from the post was a popular hideout for some Orange County. The Carbon Canyon ging became a pastime for many in the two stars on that day. ironically, parked outside of an ilran into the side of a truck that was however, after an accident where he the canyon on his red Indian motorthe time, chased the bootleggers into James C. Looney, marshal of Brea at Because of Prohibition, bootleg-

members the moment of the explo-Express. W.E. "Griff" Griffith re-1926 issue of the Los Angeles Evening screamed the headline of the April 9, Wipes Out Homes, Ruins Orchards" "Huge Brea Oil Fire Catastrophe

morning. His foreman Howard there "huddling in the rain" that western edge of Brea. Griffith was struck the Union Oil reservoirs on the At 9 a.m. on April 8, lightning

Robinson, whose account follows was beside him.

m.p.h. from south-west . . . " Sudand the roof went up . . . denly there was "quite an explosion "Raining hard . . . wind about 35

in trouble". A telephone call to Los reaching into the sky. Griffith added Angeles headquarters was put in. hat at that point "we knew we were rain and saw the smoke and flames The two men looked out into the

> residents who had had their windows came to help the oilmen. Volunteers shattered or their roofs blown of scene until almost 600 workers were from all over the area rushed to the attling the blaze. In the first hours of the life many

it became apparent that the flames could not be put out. Hollywood the spreading fire but as Griffith says, the metal "flew up into the air movie wind machines were brought the overflows in an effort to contain of metal was placed in a ring about out but they were of no avail. Sheets lows and tremendous heat of the oil. like it was cardboard" Because of the continuing over

men in with so a dictionary was has in oilmen who were unversed in law No Bible could be found to swear the The police department had to swear tily substituted. The entire area was close to traffic

burned itself out. The loss was the blaze following the San Francisco ermed the greatest due to fire since Finally, two days later, the fire

worth, not a single man was injured. tion was enormous, almost \$4 million earthquake in 1906. Despite the fact that the devasta

Manager Wayne Wedin.) some observations by present City war years and to the present, with through the Great Depression, the ment, the city's history is traced (Tomorrow: In the final install-



EXTRA! EXTRA! — This was the headline in the now-defunct Los Angeles Evening Express almost 50 years ago to the day that a huge fire engulfed the oil fields surrounding Brea. (Photo courtesy of Frank Schweitzer Jr.)



ROARING INFERNO — Firefighters and volunteers joined together in April of 1926 to battle an oil field blaze above Brea which caused over \$4 million damage

in two days and nights. No one was injured, however.
(Photo courtesy of Frank Schweitzer Jr.)

DSP Staff Writer By JIM MARXEN

employed. However bad the situation kitchen was opened. The oil fields cut ruits and vegetables and a soup ects were begun to aid the unad money in the city's banks. ack on hours while community pro-The Depression came to Brea in the at not a cent was lost by those who ink closed its doors. Ted Craig adds ght have been, not a single Brea 1930's. WPA women canned

youngest Speaker of the Assembly in nia State Assembly. He became the state history red Craig was elected to the Califor-It was also during the 1930's that

quake, remembers the events of was in Long Beach, the center of the the area. Frank Schweitzer Jr. who those few moments. In 1933, a March earthquake shook

was a gap eighteen inches wide bedenly the ground opened up, there were on fire." match, I crossed the Navy yard. Sudfore me. Downtown, all the buildings "I was at a boxing match. After the

standstill and there was a nousing Posted on top of the Brea - Olinda High School. Construction was at a During World War II sentries were

division was built in the city. ate 40's that the first housing sub panies were opened. It was also in the the Winchel Manufacturing Companding anew in Brea. The Brea and After the war industry began ex-

Anaheim and Santa Ana a flood from Los Angeles bringing cities like County. Better roads reached out The birth rate climbed in Urange California from all over the country East". People began coming to 1950's were like "a wind out of the According to Lloyd Reese, the

A LOOK DOWN MEMORY LANE

many people away; perhaps it was the fact that Brea had no major highway leading to it that spared the other cities in Orange County were raw growth" according to Reese. Brea received "quality instead of crowding. Regardless of the reasons. distance from Los Angeles that kept experiencing. Perhaps it was Brea's spared many of the growing pains phenomenal growth, Brea was people in Brea, but by 1960 that figure had almost tripled. Despite this 1950 there were just over 3,000

whopping price of \$1,551. new police car was purchased for the zens of Brea rallied together in a bitchurches were erected and the citiplanned, more homes were built ter annexation fight with Fullerton. A during the 50's. New schools were Community spirit grew in Brea

City Manager Wayne Wedin sums up more than doubled in that decade some of their lands. The population taxes and depletion of oil, to give up own. The oil companies were gradually forced, because of increasing Brea's growth pattern. In the 1960's Brea came into its

sive growth. Our growth has been deits growth, gradual growth." liberate. Brea is in total control over "Brea has not experienced explo-

coming a bedroom community. Ex

gional parks are planned for the fu-Park, have been developed. More reparks, Ted Craig and Carbon Canyon to double its population. Two regional pansion of city limits lies in the near uture. Brea now has enough housing

velopments prevent the city from be-

ned and organized by the people of new development is carefully planvolved citizens. He adds that every plan" and because of its many in-Brea's success lies in its "game Wedin believes that the key to

> a grin, "Because the people of Brea "The people of Brea wanted the Orange Freeway," he says, "they went after it." two important facilities he said with why Brea was able to capture these wanted the new center." When asked

manager says, "We were getting our city was prepared and as the city ment of the hillsides surrounding the tial areas were laid out, the developplan for the future. A new civic center nouse in order." was planned, plans for more residen-Wedin admits he has a somewhat During the decade the city began to

adding that, "we're out front in social biased view towards Brea. "The out how Brea helps its senior citizens necessarily conservative." He points people here are progressive, not services."

pital and the redevelopment of the led to the development of a new hosin the 1970's. New commercial de-"The whole system has to work, we citizenry of Brea to an entire body have a good system here in Brea." downtown area. Wedin likens the The community spirit in Brea has The city of Brea continues to grow

> growth will be "slow and deliberwill help bring new industry to the velopment is expected. The center in August of 1977, even more desmiled, "Have you ever seen any-thing like this?", he asked, "Brea is Brea. He looked around him and his hand out over the landscape sur-With the opening of the Brea Center Two weeks ago Ted Craig waved

utopia as far as I'm concerned."



K



MEMORIES OF CHRISTMASES PAST — Brea Historical Society members brought past holidays in the Brea and Olinda areas to "life"

as they gathered for their recent holiday luncheon.

Remembering Christmases past

"Happy Holidays" banners and a BREA - Red and green DSP Correspondent 12-22-89 were about the size of animal-cracker boxes, Fanning rememtors to Brea this year. But back mas tree welcomed yuletide visi-Civic & Cultural Center Christdifferent, according to longtime booms, the holidays looked a bit in the days of Red Cars and oil

trees, as they traded Christmas drawn wagons and candles on and popcorn garlands, horsecal Society told of paper chains memories at their recent holiday Members of the Brea Histori-

decorated with glowing candles. small," his family Christmas recalled that when he was "very Wary of fires, the family always tree was "a living tree in a tub," has lived in Brea since 1914, Karl Fanning, whose family

church-member Santa Claus prepackages had cloth handles and hard candies. The cherished sented youngsters with boxes of at all times, he said. remained with the Norfolk pine made sure at least one person ian Church, he added, where a parties were held at Brea Christ-Community Christmas Eve

bered vividly.

time," he said. "We didn't get toy, a simple little toy." many things - clothes, maybe a "It was always an exciting

and miniature metal cars that he erector set, that he still owns, Street home. backyard dirt of his Madrona played with for hours in the Fanning's favorites were an

Brea residents.

with holes cut into the knees," those cars until we wore the too. We played on our knees with holes in the knees of our jeans, Fanning said. "We used to have jeans out." "Nowadays, girls buy jeans

were wagons and bicycles, he and-water paste. Favorite gifts made decorations with flourof popcorn and making hometraces his Brea ties to 1917, said. However, with two older remembered stringing garlands brothers, his gifts were often J. M. (Morry) Bergman, who

good place for kids." our doors, but no keys. It was a poor," he said. "We had locks for cared. We didn't know we were hand-me-downs, he noted. "Nobody was rich, but nobody

"Bree-ah," Bergman said pointedly. The original when "an influx of correct Span-Pennsylvania-Dutch pronunciaish" changed the town to "Braytion lasted until 1940, he said, And the town was pronounced original

3 years old when her family what is now Carbon Canyon oil lease home on Santa Fe moved to Olinda and a Santa Fe Avenue, across the road from Louise (Cullen) Bleininger was

oil company put up a big Christits Methodist Episcopal Church, ties, and many of the Santa Fe mas tree and gave presents to she said. At Christmastime, the community's events centered on the children of its employees, Each lease had its own activi-

could catch a Red Car to the city. to what is now Imperial Highway was walk from their lease homes Christmas shopping could be done in LA, Bleininger said. All she recalled. and Rose Drive, where they the Olinda shoppers had to do

when one fellow put on a Santa ly remember on the lease was "The one Christmas I especial

(Continued on Page 2)

said. "He rode up and down the his horse like a reindeer," she drawn wagon, with horns tied on Claus suit and brought his horsekids to see." hills. It was a lot of fun for the (Continued from Page 1)

Christmas took place in "1931 or ety, said her favorite Brea dent of the Brea Historical Soci-Catherine Seiler, vice presi-

Christmas tree. wedding anniversary on Christwe had a fireplace, a stage and a railroad tracks. It was rainy, but the Boy Scout house by the mas," she explained. "We rented "My folks celebrated their

"We all had such a good time

Year's and did it again!" that we came back on New

gifts, she said. Santa Claus would pass out small would "run all the cartoons" and special shows for children durter in downtown Brea offered ing the holidays. The theater that the Red Lantern movie thea-Ruth Schweitzer remembered

of the audience, the moviesaid, and returned home to tell Frank. Chuck wasn't fooled, she theater Santa was her husband, Chuck was a 5-year-old member her that his dad was Santa Claus. Once, when Schweitzer's son

face,' "Ruth recalled with a grin knew, he said, 'Because of his "When I asked him how he

of conversation for Grace Ries baby dolls and "paper dolls bered Betsy Wetsy dolls, Gerber and Elsie Bergman. Ries rememyou hardly see them anymore." Christmas dolls were the topic

playing with Jennie dolls. and friends would spend hours Bergman said her daughter

clothes for them, and there were them, too," she recalled. rugs, furniture and houses for than Barbies. There were "They were a little smaller

Brea's Christmas decorations sister, Mildred, always enjoyed trimmings and a community tree which once included street-light Ries added that she and her

Boulevard) and Birch." in the middle of Pomona (Brea

again." come every time they got the down once, but they put it up 'The winds knocked the tree decorations up," Ries recalled "The Santa Ana winds would

arrived in Brea late at night. ter traveled from Arizona and member the Christmas her sis-Ries said she will always re-

us all the cities she passed Brea, all aglow with its Christ she came," Ries said. "She told mas decorations. hrough were dark except for "It was after midnight when

"That was very special to her.

the state of the second of the ld rounting about and offer slong the POINTS OF INTEREST IN BREA

RV BY

INEZ C. FANNING

The Brun Gold Course of the street and in 1950, and organized the first or

the grace paralled "eluthouse" with used brick brim contains a small pri shop, peptinging a dialog room and a ber of earlier years. Pain income eventyptus tress and platuresque white bridges provide visitors with a

hallon, frage of the second second

their foresterbres, is now attitude square fact affines in the second

helous the entitled out the Season Plant, but the the 1920s

Dres Creek charnel oner Grays his prosenty a

TRAVELERS BUILDING

The Travelers Building, located in Brea Corporate Place, represents some of the major changes that have occurred in Brea during the past few years. Prior to 1985, part of this property was the site of the agricultural center for Brea Olinda High School. The development of the Travelers Building and other buildings within Brea Place financed the construction of the new Brea Olinda High School.

BREA-OLINDA OIL FIELD

The historic Brea-Olinda oil field running about seven miles along the Puente Hills north of Brea is the oldest major commercially productive oil field in the Southern California area. The oil discovery date was probably around 1886. The first well in Olinda was developed by Mr. E. L. Doheny in conjunction with the Santa Fe Railway in 1898. The first well in Brea Canyon (1899) is still operating today.

OLEN POINTE

Olen Pointe-Brea, a one million square foot office park, was conceived by Igor Olenicoff, founder and president of Irvine-based Olen Properties Corp. The 34-acre project is located adjacent to the Orange (57) freeway at Lambert Road. The project will eventually include six office buildings, four restaurants, a hotel and a six-screen cinema complex.

Olen Pointe-Brea has been nominated for the following awards: The Glass Association Award, the California Council of American Institute of Architects Award and the Gold Nugget Award in connection with the Pacific Coast Builders Conference.

BREA GOLF COURSE

The Brea Golf Course was developed in 1959, and occupies thirty acres. Most of the land had been owned by the Orange County Flood Control District. It was leased, for development purposes, to the Smith Corporation and E. M. Reese and Associates.

Brea Creek channel goes through the property. Near the present seventh hole was the original City Sewer Treatment Plant, built in the 1920's.

The green-painted "clubhouse" with used brick trim contains a small pro shop, replacing a dining room and a bar of earlier years. Palm and eucalyptus trees and picturesque white bridges provide visitors with an interesting view.

IMPERIAL GOLF COURSE

Stands of pepper trees, eucalyptus trees and formal plantings of bright colors greet the visitor to Brea's Imperial Golf Course. The green landscape is dotted with oil wells pumping. The "grasshoppers" blend into the landscape.

The Imperial Golf Course was opened in September of 1970. It consists of 125 acres. The 18-hole course is owned by the Union Oil Company and leased to a management corporation. There is a large pro shop and a restaurant which is open to the public.

BIRCH HILLS GOLF COURSE

The nine-hole Birch Hills Executive Golf Course is located south of Birch Street, with the double railroad tracks forming its boundaries on the west and on the south. The Brea Unocal plant lies beyond the tracks. Unocal owns the land, which is leased for golf course management. The Course was opened in December of 1974.

BREA FIRE STATION NO. 3

Brea Fire Station No. 3 was dedicated in October 1986. The features incorporated in the Station's design reflect the City's values of community service, functional efficiency, energy conservation and aesthetic quality. An integral part of the station's design includes the Community Training Room for First Aid, CPR and Public Safety Training Classes for community groups and in-service training of fire fighters.

Brea Fire Station No. 3 won the American Institute of Architects highest award, the "Award of Excellence".

OLINDA SCHOOL HOUSE

In the late 1890's, vast oil fields were discovered in the Carbon Canyon area and the community of Olinda grew. At the request of the citizens, a school district was formed in 1898. As the oil fields continued to expand, the population grew and with it a need for a more adequate school. The Union Oil Company donated land to the School District to serve as a school site, and the building was erected. The new school opened in 1909 with four classes, ranging from first through eighth grade.

In 1960, the Carbon Canyon Dam and Regional Park Project called for the removal of the school. The Olinda community had become reduced in population, and the few children left were subsequently bussed to Breaschools.

The building was moved in August, 1960, to its present site on the corner of Sievers and Elm. It served as a youth club and community activities center until 1982, when it became a facility for Senior Citizens.

WAYSIDE CHAPEL

In 1961, Mr. Syd Sybrandy and his wife and three children arrived in Brea from South Africa. He purchased acreage in Carbon Canyon, where he later developed Hollydale Mobile Home Park.

His religious nature prompted Mr. Sybrandy to build a small chapel beside the road for passers-by. The chapel proclaims on a sign in front, "Come unto me all ye who labour and are heavy laden; and I will give you rest." Inside, kneeling at a small prayer rail, the worshipper views a cross within a large window picturing green trees and blue sky outdoors.

Beyond the chapel is a large abandoned building and empty swimming pool. These were part of a Christian retreat, called Edendale, that the Sybrandys operated for a number of years.

HOUSE ON ELM STREET

During the 1920's numerous architectural styles were transplanted to Southern California. The Provincial Revival style was said to have been brought from Europe, after World War I. With its shingle siding, this house is one of the many examples of this style which can be discovered in this neighborhood.

BREA OLINDA HIGH SCHOOL

Brea Olinda High School came about when people of the communities of Brea and Olinda decided to have their own high school, rather than have their children continue to attend Fullerton High School. At the time the students had been riding Pacific Electric "Red Cars" to school in Fullerton.

The first class graduated in 1926. The 1933 earthquake did not damage the building, but it was remodeled somewhat after that to meet new state laws regarding earthquake-safe construction. The Girls' Gym, which was a popular gathering place for many events, was destroyed by fire on April 19, 1988.

The new high school facility is due to be occupied in September 1989. The location is north of Associated and Lambert Road. The permanent facility is expecting an attendance of 1,750 and will be able to accommodate new growth.

OLD CLOCK

In the early 1970's, proprietor Charles Jarvis moved his clock store to Brea, renting a space on the south end of the first floor of the Brea Hotel.

As an advertising ploy, Mr. Jarvis installed a tall and impressive clock on the front sidewalk. It is a 90 year old railroad clock, formerly used in Riverside. When Charles moved his "Charlie's Clock Store" to Tustin, he took the clock with him. Through negotiations, the City of Brea brought the clock back. It was donated to the City in 1975.

BREA JUNIOR HIGH

The first elementary school in Brea was a one-room building, erected in Brea Canyon in 1903. There were 27 students. In 1910 this structure was replaced by Randolph School, a two-story building on the southwest corner of what is now Brea Blvd. and Lambert.

Brea was growing rapidly, and a new building of stucco and red tile roofs was soon built on the northeast corner of the same intersection. This was "Brea Grammar School". Classes of all eight grades met there beginning in 1917.

Following the earthquake of 1933, remodeling was done to meet new legal requirements. In 1950, the Brea Grammar School Auditorium was built and dedicated. It was described then as "ultra-modern". Brea Grammar School became Brea Junior High School in 1956.

BREA SENIOR CENTER

The Brea Senior Center opened on October 25, 1982 following extensive remodeling to convert the Olinda School House, moved from Olinda, into a multi-purpose Senior Center. The Center is the hub for social activities, service and support for many of the community's senior citizens. It is owned, staffed and maintained by the City of Brea. Additional expansion occurred in 1988 and was funded by the Senior Center Bond Act.

ART IN PUBLIC PLACES PROGRAM

Brea's Art in Public Places is one of the largest outdoor public sculpture collections in the nation. By integrating art into every day life, the program is a major element in the City's image.

All new residential, commercial and industrial development projects with a building valuation above \$500,000 are required to participate. New pieces are added to the Art in Public Places collection at a rate of six each year. In early 1988, the program had over 70 pieces.

ART IN PUBLIC PLACES SCULPTURE - GOLDEN CALIFORNIA

Golden California was created by Artist Robert Cunningham. This cast bronze work is a composition of the symbols of California including the grizzly bear, valley quail, golden trout and golden poppy. The sculpture is located at Imperial and Puente. The Don McBride Company was the developer.

BREA MALL

The Mall opened in August of 1977 as a unique world of shopping in a well planned commercial and entertainment center with its four major department stores and 140 specialty shops. A substantial 80 million dollar renovation and expansion project started in 1988. When completed, the size will have increased by over 60 percent. Sales are expected to double to almost 400 million dollars annually.

The construction will include: a new Nordstrom building, 75 new specialty shops, an expanded food court, a new Robinson's store and possibly one other major retailer. Additionally, four parking structures will be added with 4,000 spaces upon the final completion in 1991.

The design of the project, was undertaken by RTKL Associates, Inc., an architectural firm based in Dallas. The renovation will have a strong California flavor with a bright and airy feel of light color finishes, a more sophisticated and elegant look.

SIEVER'S HOUSE

This two-story ranch house was built in 1918 by the Siever Family and it sat in the middle of a walnut grove. After the oil tank fire of 1926 in this area, Union Oil Company bought the property. Later owners were the Neuls and Durkee families. The building was characterized by the beautiful floor plan, window style and woodwork. In 1987 the house and property was purchased by Mercury Casualty Insurance Company. Despite many efforts, the house was demolished but the beautiful pine trees remain.

BREA MUNICIPAL PLUNGE

The City Hall Park was developed in 1928. The Plunge opened in 1929 at a cost of \$55,000. Attendance at the pool was high, as there were no residential pools in the area at the time. Old-timers remember the rental suits and bath towels hanging out to dry.

During 1988, the Plunge underwent complete renovation. Although the historical outside appearance will not be changed, the inside will be completely redesigned to meet health and safety codes as well as functional needs. The City of Brea offers a Summer Aquatics Program complete with swimming lessons and recreational swim.

THE GAZEBO

The Gazebo at City Hall Park was a bicentennial project of the City of Brea and the Soroptomists International of Brea. It was dedicated July 3, 1976 and provides a marvelous "bandstand" for summer "Concerts in the Park" and for the activities of the annual July 4th Country Fair.

"BREA WELCOMES YOU" SIGN

Lions' Club President, Ralph Barnes and the Lions' Club Construction Committee for Civic Improvement were responsible for the erection of the "BREA WELCOMES YOU" sign that bridges Brea Boulevard between Imperial Highway and Birch Street. Dedication ceremonies were held on the evening of April 5, 1934. Mayor Mike Hogue thanked and congratulated the project group for their efforts. Lions' Club member, Frank Schweitzer, Sr., designed and supervised the building of the cantilever bridge for the two-color neon sign.

A tribute was made to Mr. W. D. Shaffer, owner of Shaffer Tool Works, who contributed much of the money for the sign. He turned on the power to illuminate the sign as the crowd enjoyed music performed by local school children.

BREA CIVIC & CULTURAL CENTER

Brea's award-winning Civic & Cultural Center is a distinctive building, designed by Warneke/Dworsky, architects. Completed in 1980, the 274,000 square foot complex is the home of the City's administrative and Council offices, police facilities, School District offices, Orange County branch library, Chamber of Commerce offices, Dr. C. Glenn Curtis Theatre, Brea Art Gallery, video facility, conference center and community rooms.

The total cost for the complex came to \$23 million and was financed through the City's Redevelopment Agency, avoiding any debt to the local taxpayer.

ART IN PUBLIC PLACES SCULPTURE - KIM - OLYMPIC RHYTHMS

Kim - Olympic Rhythms was the inspiration of Artist, Natalie Krol. This 10-foot tall sculpture depicts Rhythmic Gymnastics which was a new event in the 1984 Olympics. A challenging process called copper repousse creates this salute to the pursuit of excellence. The sculpture is located at Imperial and Berry. The Mercury Casualty Company is the developer. Natalie Krol is the creator of two additional art works included in Art in Public Places, Butterflies and Swinging a Child.

THE ROSE GARDEN

The Rose Garden at City Hall Park was preceded by a large fountain built in 1946 in memory of Mr. & Mrs. William D. Shaffer. Mr. Shaffer founded the Shaffer Tool Works. The fountain was in operation for ten years until 1956. The fountain was replaced with the Rose Garden. In 1988, the City created a new program, Brea's Living Memorial Program. The Rose Garden is now also known as the Brea Memorial Rose Garden in which a person's memory is honored by placing their name on a plaque at the entrance to the Rose Garden.

CITY HALL PARK

In 1924 the City Council took the first steps in planning for a future site for a city park and buildings to house the city government. The land was owned by the Union Oil Co. and the purchase price for the first two lots showed a cost of \$5.392.

Three years later the voters approved the plans and voted a bond issue for \$60,000 for the Council to proceed in acquiring the necessary land to build a city hall, which would include a jail and quarters for the fire department; a swimming pool and for the general improvement in formulating a public park. Provision for the branch library was included in the City Hall plans.

Not until January 1929 was the building completed. The following May an additional \$10,000 was voted to complete the improvements of the park grounds.

Brea City Hall and Park were entered in the National Register of Historical Places by the United States Department of the Interior on May 24, 1984. On October 13 of that year, its historical designation was approved by the State of California Office of Historical Preservation.

Important places in the park include: Old City Hall, Brea Municipal Plunge, the Old American Legion Building (once the home of the Police Department), the Gazebo, the City Rose Garden and the historic flag pole.

COUNTRY FAIR

Brea's July 4th Country Fair is an annual event that began in 1980 as an offshoot of Brea Bonanza Days. The site for the fair is City Hall Park located on Brea Boulevard. This event attracts between 4,000 and 5,000 people and is organized by a committee representing service clubs, civic organizations and city staff.

BREA HARDWARE STORE

Stern & Goodman Mercantile Co. of Fullerton had a branch store in Olinda for many years. Some time before 1920 they erected a one-story brick building on the southeast corner of Pomona (Brea Blvd.) and Ash St. and opened a general store. This store later became Woodruff and Henigan. For a short time one half of the store was a cooperative grocery.

In the 1930's the store became Brea Hardware Co. and has been a hardware store ever since. The early store had gift items of beautiful china and housewares.

RED LANTERN THEATRE

In the early 1920's several attempts were made with outside promoters to build a theater within the City of Brea. These efforts having failed, several local men who had lived in Brea for many years, formed a company called the Brea Investment Company, Felix Yriarte was named president.

Construction of Brea's first theatre was started in 1921, with T.H. Fowler of Santa Ana as the contractor, and completed by March of 1922.

Opening night was a gala affair on March 7, 1922. With floodlights lighting up the sky, the Brea Municipal Band played for the milling crowd that stood in the streets waiting to be admitted. This was Brea's first showplace.

The Red Lantern Theater was a popular dating place of the young people of Brea, often followed by ice cream at Stewarts Confectionary Shop next door. One of the Red Lantern's most notable stars appearing on stage was Frances Gumm, later known as the famous Judy Garland.

The sign and light over the theatre had red glass to carry out the theme. The ceiling lights inside were similar and hung down like Chinese lanterns. Looking out over the audience, a huge golden cross-legged Buddha with a red light in the middle of its forehead was attached to each side wall. The theater was located on the east side of Brea Boulevard, a few doors north of Birch St. After it eventually closed, the building was remodeled and used by Calvary Chapel Church. The building was demolished in 1987.

"SAM'S PLACE"

Originally a place for refreshment after an evening's lecture, dinner or dance upstairs in Sewell Hall to the north, this building dates back to the early 1900's. The George Schupert family had taken over a bakery in one of the stores on the street level of the Delaney building on West Ash Street. After a short time there, they moved into this two-story wooden building to do business as a bakery and to live upstairs. A brick oven at the rear of the building is a remnant of this time. Later Mr. Schupert built the brick stores across the street and moved his business there. The bakery was just north of the space now occupied by Brea Glass Co.

In the 1930's, the building was occupied by a cafe where oil and other workers came in at noon for lunch.

In the 1940's, Simeon "Sam" Landa became the proprietor and operated a similar business until his death in the 1970's. Sam's father was a Basque sheepherder and the family were early pioneers in the Brea Canyon area.

For the past seven years, Seaton "Sid" H. Grives has owned and operated a small bar at this location.

BREA HOTEL

This two-story frame building was built in 1913. The outer shape is of "twin" buildings, a style popular then. There was room for four stores on the ground floor, and the hotel entrance. The hotel rooms were on the upper floor. The hotel was called "Kinsler Hotel" in the twenties and the Kinslers also had a restaurant on the first floor. Mr. Kinsler became Brea's first judge and a prominent citizen.

ART IN PUBLIC PLACES SCULPTURE - EAGLE

The Eagle was the creation of Daniel Gluck. The bronze Eagle stands 26 feet high with a wing span of 16 feet. The sculpture is located at Birch and Flower Hill. The developer was The Eagle Development Company.

OLD CITY HALL COMPLEX

In 1929, Brea Government moved into City Hall. This building complex included the seat of government and the city's only fire station. Old pictures of the building show the fire siren high on the roof. At the front, on the south side, the Brea Library occupied a space. Later the library moved and the space was remodeled for the police department. The jail was in the basement.

Old City Hall, with its Spanish architecture, became too small finally and in 1980, the city offices moved to the new Civic Center on East Birch Street. Old City Hall has been occupied by the American College of Law since 1982. Renovation provided several large classrooms, as well as offices. The Brea Historical Society also has an office in the building.

LAUREL SCHOOL

Laurel School's main building was built in 1921. Its lovely Spanish style then included pillars across the front upon which vines grew. The large area between the curving front steps and the doors was used sometimes as a stage for plays, with the audience sitting in chairs on the lawn. There was a separate kindergarten/cafeteria building also with a red-tile roof, built just north of the main building in 1939.

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH OF BREA

The Baptist church had its beginning in 1925 on the northwest corner of Ash and Pomona Avenues. In 1929 the congregation moved to a new church on East Birch. The present stucco building with red tile roof, at Date and Flower Streets, was dedicated in 1952.

The sanctuary is characterized by polished woodwork and lovely stained glass windows. Eight round clerestory windows each feature a Christian symbol. The window behind the pulpit, originally given by Mr. and Mrs. Richard Seiler in memory of her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Harvey Moore, has been replaced, but still portrays Christ knocking at heart's door.

In 1962 a two-story education unit was added.

ESSENCE OF EARLY BREA

One of the first highways in Northern Orange County was a couple of wagon wheel tracks in the dirt and occasionally the mud, going north from Fullerton, Anaheim and Santa Ana up through Brea Canyon and through Puente Hills to the Pomona Valley. As early as the 1890's, widely scattered settlers from this area and other areas came by horse and buggy to cut juicy squares of tar (often called by its Spanish name, brea or asphaltum, a later designation). These chunks were hauled home to be used mainly as fuel.

This highway was developed as an official road in 1911 and became Brea's main street -- "Pomona Avenue" -- a name describing its destination. The road was not paved until the 20's.

The first cross street was Central Avenue which led to LaHabra. This created the first intersection of importance, at what is now Brea Boulevard and Central. Oil workers in Brea Canyon built houses along the west side of Pomona Avenue, just south of Central. Later Mr. Flanagan's little store and service station occupied the SW corner. The Shields family lived on the NW corner on General Petroleum land. This was called Shields' Corner.

The second cross street was LaHabra St. (Now Ash). The LaHabra Valley Bank (now The Frame Place) was built on the SW corner of this intersection. Obviously, the street led to LaHabra, curving south to the course now taken by Imperial Highway west.

The LaHabra street intersection became the hub for businesses along both sides of the narrow road to the Puente Hills. A general merchandise store, Woodruff and Henigan, sprang up on the SE corner and the Brea Hotel, a huge double building with a fancy facade and a restaurant on the first floor, was near the NE corner. It was a comfortable place for newly arrived oil workers to stay.

Brea's first grocery store was built and run by the Salveson family, on the NW corner.

The landscape to which the settlers came was arid and dry. Only a few black walnut and scrub oak trees could be seen, and only up in the hills. Mr. Casner, a prominent citizen, purchased and planted palm trees along the 100 block of South Orange and other early streets, establishing an idea that came to its peak in the 1930's and again in the 1980's of Brea made beautiful by Mediterranean and Spanish type homes and buildings graced with palm trees.

As electricity became available in 1922, a bare light bulb was suspended over the main intersection to light the way of an evening traveler. Stores, of course, closed at sunset.

Behind the bank on Ash St., was Brea's first "rooming" house. Many of Brea's citizens spent a few nights at the Delaney upon arrival in the area.

Just east of Pomona Avenue on Ash was the brown and bauser Lumber Company which did a thriving business furnishing supplies to build houses for the newly arriving families.

The Randolph School -- a two-story wooden building, was built in 1910 on the SW corner of the intersection of Pomona Avenue and Union Oil Road. This is now Brea Blvd. and Lambert.

Homes were scattered along Pomona Ave. from this intersection south to the railroad tracks. The RR and handsome depot came in 1912.

Other neighborhoods were North Madrona and North Orange Streets. At first, all of these houses had outhouses, and used coal oil lamps for lighting.

A post office was established in 1912. There was no mail delivery and no house numbers. It was several years before mail was received any way except to Brea, California. Sometimes "Orange County" would be written on the envelope. In the 20's, post office boxes were installed at the post office.

Other early homes were built on the 100 blk. and 200 blk. of South Walnut and South Madrona, also the 100 blk of South Orange St.

Mr. Charles Kinsler, proprietor of Brea Hotel, built a home at 137 South Orange. By this time there were several stores along the 100 blk South on Brea Blvd. Some of these were: Peterkins Cash Market and Gheen's Meats, Nethaway's Stationery, Harry Ray's Menswear, as well as others.

Mr. Kinsler became Judge Kinsler and huilt a small office on the alley behind his home. A board walk led through a vacant lot on Pomona to Mr. Kinsler's office. Later he built a small office in front of his home for official business. The house and office still stand.

The highest structure in the little town at first was the tower on the Nazarene Church, built in 1912. Later the church was remodelled and enlarged. Its taller white steeple became a local landmark. This was significant because while Brea was a bustling, active place, it was never a rowdy, brawling type of place. The early citizens hastened to form congregations and build buildings for churches of their choice.

The largest public building, Sewell Hall, was an investment in the growing little town by Mr. Charles Sewell of Los Angeles. Mr. Sewell never lived in Brea. The large handsome 2-story red brick building replaced an earlier 1-story version which had been destroyed by fire. The downstairs featured McClatchy's Hardware and other stores. Mr. McClatchy sold toys and gifts in addition to hardware. The upstairs of the Sewell Bldg. had offices to the street side. First were the city offices used for years until the city hall was built on So. Brea Blvd. Afterward, the offices were occupied by Dr. Jarvis, dentist, Mabel McGee, a colorful figure from LaHabra who dealt in insurance and real estate, and others. To the rear of the second floor was a beautiful large "ballroom" used by the Masonic Lodge. It also

became Brea's first "community center" with many public and private dinners, dances, and programs given there as well as lodge functions.

Man 1989

CASITA PALA



bovlevard

on the heart of on area. And why some with sixteen with CB units they a. If you have an yon Realty a call.



brea is

The old man stopped when he reached the ancient tree that overlooked the town. He was breathing heavily from the long climb up the hill and he slumped down against the rough bark of the tree trunk. His hand moved idly through the black soil as he looked out across the rooftops below. Sunlight broke through the leaves at odd intervals as the breeze gently shifted the limbs around. His thoughts were interrupted by the flickering sunlight that broke up the shaded area he was cultivating with his hand, reflecting off a polished stone he had uncovered. A strange looking stone, he thought, picking it up and brushing away the clinging dirt by rubbing it on his sleeve.

This is an ancient arrowhead, shined and blunted from years of natural wear. I wonder how long it has been here, he asked himself, turning the discovery over on his palm.

The canyon must have looked much different then, he thought, I mean when this arrowhead was new. The sights and sounds of progress were unknown to the Shoshone Indians who lived here before we knew the earth was round. I wish I could have been here then. It would have been good to see the Indians living in their brushwood shelters and hunting in these hills.

In the cool stillness of the shade the old man could almost see them stalking the deer that still roam freely in the hills.

Down on the canyon floor he could see the marker that was built on the place where the Spaniards camped in 1769.

I wonder what the Shoshone thought when the Spanish came here for the first time. I remember reading what the Spanish reported in their journals about the Shoshone. It is very sad, he said to himself, that we do not have a record of what the Indians thought, or what they said to Don Gaspar De Portola and his sixty soldiers. We don't even know what their names were. Perhaps they helped the Spanish find the trail to Monterey or acted as guides for them. He smiled, hoping it was true.

History

I hope the Indians did not know then that their lives would never be the same again.

Perhaps, he said to himself. Perhaps the Shoshone were absorbed by the Spanish who ruled California until 1821. The Indians could have taught the white men many useful things about the oil here. They used it as a medicine and later the settlers learned to use it as a fuel and to waterproof their homes against the rains. That many be their legacy to use, he thought. It would be a good memory.

Brea is a fine name for this rich countryside, although the Indian word for tar might be better than the Spanish.

So little really changes he said to himself, turning the black soil in his hand. Almost everything has changed since the Shoshone were here. Except the oil. Everything depends on that. That is why we came with all the others in 1895. The oil is the reason the town is here and all the new changes came after those first great wells were in. Even the later growth that does not depend on the oil only came because the wells endured through the hard times.

A lot of my old friends came then, when wages were good and life was very hard. He laughed remembering the boyish pranks they played at the new school that the Union Oil Company built for them back in 1903.

Everything moved faster after that. The men in town filed a map to establish a township here. And then the promoters came. We had to be careful where we hunted after that. Almost every week a new house would spring up where wild game used to roost. But worst of all was the day the water system finally got hooked up. From then on I spent almost every night soaking in the bath. It was not so bad after the electric lights were hooked up. At least I could read a Bret Hart story while I got myself all squeaky clean for mother, for Sunday School, or for a ride on the Pacific Electric Line, or for a show at the Red Lantern, or for a long day at school. Still, there were some bad points about the street lights. The

Continued on Page 14







brea history continued

games we played at night were spoiled by the light shining down on all the best hiding places, he remembered. His father had said that it was a good thing to have the lights now that we had some of those new automobiles running around town. It made him sad to remember those early days when life was so much simpler and leisurely.

The old man got to his feet very slowly, feeling tired and burdened with the memories of his childhood and the growth of the town. He started back down the hill and turned up toward the center of town. He stopped for the signal that regulated the flow of traffic in the city now, and looked off to the west along Lambert Road. He smiled remembering the crowds at the old ball park cheering for Babe Ruth and Walter Johnson of the Washington Senators— their own home town boy. He could never forget that day in October of 1924 when the big leagues came to town for an exhibition game.

The light changed to green and he had started off again when he noticed the striking colors of the sunset. Tears filled his eyes as he stood looking at the reddening sky, remembering the terrible oil fire that exploded before breakfast on April 8, 1926 when lightning struck the Stewart Tank Farm.

The light was green again and he started off hoping that the next time Brea is talked about in the National Press it would be for great achievements and not another disaster.

The old man did not stop again until he came to the corner of Birch Street near the center of the downtown area. A lot of friends helped put up that 'Welcome To threa' sign he thought as he looked up and saw it hanging across the boulevard. It is a very good monument for the city. I remember when it first went up in the middle of the Depression. Even then, with all of the other troubles people had, they thought about the city. And the money. Some might think we were foolish to build a sign instead of buying food. But they were not here then, he thought.



Those who see the metal and the lights will not remember the soup kitchens and the shelters for the victims of the earthquake. They will not remember the destruction of the winds and fire in the oil fields. They cannot remember Judy Garland playing at The Red Lantern, and they did not have savings in the Oil Field National Bank.

The sign has taken on a character from the town, he said. I wonder if the newer people see it, or if the character I see is only the reflection of the things it reminds me of.

Sometimes I think we should set aside a special place up on that hill for the younger people, he said almost out loud. Perhaps it would not mean as much to them now. It could not mean the same to them. But it is a thought. They have to write their own histories and the history of the city of tomorrow. I hope they ask me what I think. I will tell them that those early days of high wages and hard living made all the difference in this town. All of the industry and the homes, all of the planning and all of the promise, all that is Brea today and all that Brea will be is the harvest of seeds that were planted deep in the oily soil of a quieter time, long ago.

We used to have a saying here in town, "OIL — ORANGES — OPPORTUNITY!" It is mostly the opportunity that is left now, he said to himself. But that is the most important thing, afterall.

It was growing dark as the old man turned to walk down the street to his house. He looked back over his shoulder and smiled as the lights flickered on around the old sign that reads "Welcome To Brea!"

library

If you like to read poetry, a good novel, or keep up to date on what's happening in the business world, the Brea Library has it.

A distinct advantage is being able to obtain a free library card, which is honored at all Orange County libraries, with exception of Buena Park.

The Children's Librarian, Virginia Crabb, is at the disposal of the younger BREANS. She supervises the "summer reading program", "story time", and "movies" every Thursday, plus "Kiddy Kraft" once a month. Imagination and art are fostered through the annual Children's Book Week Contest and the National Library Week in which students compete county-wide in designing their own unique book mark.



The present library has been in the same location since 1962, and is open Monday through Thursday noon till 9 p.m.; Friday noon till 5 p.m.; and Saturday 10 a.m. till 5 p.m.

By 1980, the new library hopefully will be in operation. It will house a larger staff, more periodicals, more business references, and an innovative idea which has proven successful of co-mingling non-fiction books that will be available to students as well as adults. This will not only eliminate duplication, but cut down on costs as well.

With 30,000 volumns, numerous magazines, newspapers, and periodicals at your disposal, Barbara Brotherton, head librarian, plus a staff of six, are there to help you meet your needs.

City always planning for the future

By Katie Hodgson
Brea Junior High School

Even before 1917, when Brea became a city, its citizens had begun planning for the future. We have changed many things in Brea, but still kept the motto "Oil, Orange and Opportunity." When the Indians lived here, they discovered "brea," or tar. Portola probably would not have expected this land to become the great city it is today.

Brea became a city because of its people. The reason people came to the then-known Randolph area was for jobs in the oil and citrus industries. The people first lived in the Brea Canyon area, until downtown Brea was developed. Even early on, Brea's citizens were concerned. As they gazed at the barren hills, a plan was developed.

vised to plant the hills with trees and shrubs.

Brea's history has had many positive and negative occurrences, but the 1926 disaster was probably the worst. On April 8, 1926, lightning struck oil tanks in the oil fields. Many tanks exploded, houses were destroyed, orange groves were blown off, yet its citizens proved they were strong and rebuilt the city.

Brea has always attracted people to its city because of the "good life." In 1926, Babe Ruth and Walter Johnson played baseball here at one of our parks. Although the absence of winter weather is desirable in Southern California, Brea has been fortunate to have had a white layer of snow grace its lawns and fields one special day in 1949

Here in Brea we have many historic building. For

where the Brea Hotel is where the first settlers stayed; the carpet store which used to be a grocery store; the frame store, which had the first voting booth; as well as Cannings Hardware, Wall Building, the old city hall, and most famous even to the kids today, The Plunge. The Plunge was built in 1929 and was the first community pool in Orange County. It was completed with a fountain and a high dive.

We have come a long way in our city and we still keep improving. As we march into the future, we keep striving to make Brea a model for other cities to follow. With our profitable mall/hotel complex, our Art in Public Places plan, and our environmental award-winning recycling project, we continue to work together to improve Brea, making it the best little city in the world.



ESSENCE OF EARLY BREA

"Essence: that which makes something what it is; intrinsic, fundamental."

One of the first highways in Northern Orange County was a couple of wagon wheel tracks in the dirt, occasionally the mud, going north from Santa Ana, Anaheim, and Fullerton through Brea Canyon and through Puente Hills to the Pomona Valley. As early as the 1890's widely scattered settlers from this area and other areas came by horse and buggy to cut squares of tar (often called by its Spanish name, brea, or acphaltum, a later designation). These chunks were hauled home to be used mainly as fuel.

This highway was developed as an official road in 1911, and it became Brea's main street--Pomona Avenue--a name describing its destination. The road was not paved until the 20's.

The first cross street was Central Avenue, which led to La Habra. This created the first intersection of importance at what is now Brea Boulevard and Central. Oil workers in Brea Canyon built houses along the west side of Pomona Avenue, just south of Central. Later, Mr. Flanagan's little store and service station occupied the southwest corner. The Shields family lived on the northwest corner on General Petroleum land; thus, it was called "Shields' Corner."

The second cross street was La Habra Street (now Ash Street). The La Habra Valley Bank (now The Frame Place) was built on the southwest corner of this intersection. Obviously, the street led to La Habra, curving south to the course now taken by Imperial Highway west.

The La Habra street intersection became the hub for businesses along both sides of the narrow road to the Puente Hills. A general merchandise store, Stern and Goodman (later Woodruff and Henigan) sprang up on the southeast corner; and the Brea Hotel,

a huge double building with a fancy facade and a restaurant on the first floor, was near the northeast corner. It was a comfortable place for newly arrived oil workers to stay.

Brea's first grocery store was built and run by the Salveson family on the northwest corner.

The landscape to which the settlers came was arid and dry. Only a few black walnut and scrub oak trees could be seen, and these only up in the hills. Mr. William Casner, a prominent citiren, purchased and planted palm trees along the 100 block of South Orange Street and other early streets, establishing an idea which came to its peak in the 1930's and again in the 1980's: a Brea made beautiful by Mediterranean and Spanish type homes and buildings, graced with palm trees.

As electricity became available in 1922, a bare light bulb was suspended over the main intersection to light the way of an evening traveler. Stores, of course, closed at sunset.

Behind the La Habra Valley Bank, on Ash Street, was Brea's first "rooming" house. Many of Brea's citizens spent a few nights at the Delaney upon arrival in the area.

Just east of Pomona Avenue, on Ash Street, was the Brown and Dauser Lumber Company which did a thriving business furnishing supplies to build houses for the newly arriving families.

The Randolph School, a two-story wooden building, was built in 1910 on the southwest corner of the intersection of Pomona Avenue and Union Oil Road. This is now Brea Boulevard and Lambert.

The railroad, with its handsome depot, came in 1912. Homes were scattered along Pomona Avenue south from Lambert to the railroad tracks. Other neighborhoods were on North Madrona and North Orange Streets. At first, all of these houses had outhouses, and coal oil lamps were used for lighting.

Other early homes were built on the 100 and 200 blocks of South Walnut and South Madrona, and on the 100 block of South

Orange Street. Mr. Charles Kineler, proprietor of the Brea Potal, built his home at 137 South Grange,

A post office was established in 1912. There was no 'home' mail delivery, nor any house numbers used. It was several years before mail was received any way except to 'Brea, California.' Sometimes, "Orange County" would be written on the envelope. In the 1920's post office boxes were installed at the Post Office.

By this time, there were several stores along the 100 block South on Brea Boulevard. Some of these were: Feterkin's Cash Market and Gheen's Meats, Nethaway's Stationery, Harry Hay's Menswear, as well as others.

Mr. Kinsler became Judge Kinsler and had a small office on the alley behind his home on Orange Street. A board walk led through a vacant lot-on-Pomona Avenue to Mr. Kinsler's office. Later, he built a small office in front of his home for official business. The house and office still stand.

The highest structure in the little town at this time was the tower on the Nazarene Church, built in 1912. Later, the church was remodelled and enlarged. Its taller, white steeple became a local landmark. This was significant because while Brea was a bustling, active place, it was never a rowdy, brawling type of place. The early citizens hastened to form congregations and build buildings for churches of their choice.

The largest public building, Sewell Hall, was an investment in the growing little town by Mr. Charles Sewell of Los Angeles. Mr. Sewell never lived in Brea. The large, handsome, two-story, red brick building replaced an earlier one-story version which had been destroyed by fire.

The downstairs featured McClatchy's Hardware, and other stores. Mr. McClatchy sold toys and gifts in addition to hardware.

The second floor of the Sewell Building had offices on the street side. First were the city offices, used for years until the City Hall was built on South Brea Boulevard in 1929. Afterward, the offices were occupied by Dr. C. C. Jarvis, dentist; Mabel McGee, a colorful figure from La Habra who dealt in insurance and real estate; and others.

To the rear of the second floor was a beautiful, large "ballroom" used by the Masonic Lodge. It also became Brea's first "community center" with many public and private dinners, dances, and programs given there, as well Lodge functions.

This was the "essence" of Early Brea!

-- Inez C. Fanning

November 1989

Souvenir of July 4, 1990

ICF:mjb July 1990 300

BREA

Civic Cultural Center • Number One Civic Center Circle, 92621 (714) 990-7600

BREA: FROM OIL TOWN TO COMMERCIAL CENTER

The City of Brea's history begins with its geography. It sits in the northeastern corner of Orange County at the mouth Brea Canyon, where early Californians came to set about the corner of Orange County at the for USE of Brea Canyon, where early Californians came to cut chunks of the oil-soaked earth from the canyon walls for use as fuel in heating their homes and as waterness to the oil-soaked earth from the canyon walls for use as fuel in heating their homes and as waterness to the oil-soaked earth from the canyon walls for use as fuel in heating their homes and as waterness to the oil-soaked earth from the canyon walls for use as fuel in heating their homes and as waterness to the oil-soaked earth from the canyon walls for use as fuel in heating their homes and as waterness to the oil-soaked earth from the canyon walls for use as fuel in heating their homes and as waterness to the oil-soaked earth from the canyon walls for use as fuel in heating their homes and as waterness to the oil-soaked earth from the canyon walls for use as fuel in heating their homes and as waterness to the oil-soaked earth from the canyon walls for use as fuel in heating their homes and as waterness to the oil-soaked earth from the canyon walls for use as fuel in heating the oil-soaked earth from the canyon walls for use as fuel in heating the oil-soaked earth from the canyon walls for use as fuel in heating the oil-soaked earth from the canyon walls for use as fuel in heating the oil-soaked earth from the canyon walls for use as fuel in heating the oil-soaked earth from the canyon walls for use as fuel in heating the oil-soaked earth from the canyon walls for use as fuel in heating the oil-soaked earth from the canyon walls for use as fuel in heating the oil-soaked earth from the canyon walls for use as fuel in heating the oil-soaked earth from the oil-soaked earth from the canyon walls for use as fuel in heating the oil-soaked earth from t as fuel in heating their homes and as waterproofing for their roofs. In 1894, the Union Oil Company purchased approximately 1200 acres of land in the area. approximately 1200 acres of land in the area, and began oil production the following year. Union's wells proved to be very successful, and soon other oil company purchases. be very successful, and soon other oil companies also began purchasing land, and hiring workers. Shops and schools were soon needed to serve the growing particular. were soon needed to serve the growing population.

On February 23, 1917, the City of Brea was incorporated with a population of 732. Two upper-floor rooms of the ewell Building became the Council Chamber with a population of 732. Two upper-floor rooms of the Sewell Building became the Council Chambers until the first city hall was built in 1929, along the newly paved Pomona Avenue (Brea Bouleverd)

As more and more houses were built, Brea grew from a rural community into an established town. During the 1950s and 60s, subdivisions totaling average. Avenue (Brea Boulevard). and 60s, subdivisions totaling over nine square miles sprouted within the city limits. And in 1960, Carbon Canyon was appead into Brea making it and of the limits and statement of the limits and sta was annexed into Brea, making it one of the largest cities in land area, 11.6 miles, in Orange County at that time that time.

Brea's geographical location continued to play an important role in the second phase of the City's history.



CARREY J. NELSON Mayor

Orange County's growth in the 1960's created a demand for roads, and three major highways eventually came to bisect the town. The Orange Freeway (57), established in 1972, extends north/south. Imperial Highway (State Route 90) runs east/west, as does Carbon Canyon Road (State 142). These transportation corridors made Brea a natural location for businesses of several types. So as the oil wells began to be depleted, the industrial nature of Brea began to change. Union Oil built its research center in town. Security Pacific Bank decided to locate its regional check cashing facility in town, and in 1977, the Brea Mall was completed. This regional shopping center has been very successful and is undergoing more than \$130 million in expansion.

The 1980's Brea is a City that Council members like to describe as wellbalanced, because of its combination of residential neighborhoods with commercial and industrial facilities. Its resident population now numbers 33,000, with a working population of over 110,000. There are 18,225 registered voters.



CLARICE A. BLAMER



GENE LEYTON Councilman

| CITY COUNCIL Meets 1st & 3rd Tuesday 7 p.m. in the Council Chambers | 990-7718 |
|--|----------|
| MAYOR | 990-7703 |
| CITY MANAGER Frank Benest | 990-7710 |
| ASSISTANT CITY MANAGER Denise E. Ovrom | |
| CITY ATTORNEY James L. Markman | 990-0901 |

CITY CLERK

| meets 1st & 3rd Tuesday / p.m. in the Council Chambers | Sam W. Peterson |
|--|--|
| MAYOR990-7703 | COMMUNITY SERVICES DIRECTOR Ret Wixted |
| CITY MANAGER Frank Benest990-7710 | DEVELOPMENT SERVICES James R. Cutts 990-7690 |
| ASSISTANT CITY MANAGER Denise E. Ovrom | MAINTENANCE SERVICES |
| James L. Markman | DIRECTOR Patrick McCarron |
| Donna M. Rhine990-7757 | PERSONNEL DIRECTOR Becky Ross lacobucci |
| | |

CITY ENGINEER



WAYNE WEDIN Mayor Pro Tem

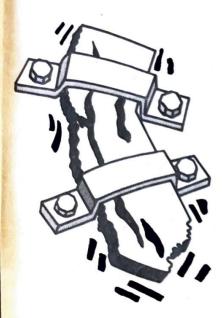


RON ISLES Councilman



FRANK BENEST City Manager

QuakeSafe



For more information, contact:

ORANGE COUNTY FIRE DEPARTMENT EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT DIVISION

180 South Water Street Orange, California 92666 (714) 744-0579



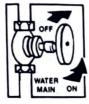
Before The Shaking Starts

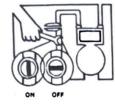
Prepare Your Family

- Know the safe spots in each room; against inside walls, under sturdy tables, desks or supported doorways.
- Know the danger spots: windows, mirrors, hanging objects, fireplaces, and tall unsecured furniture.
- Practice drills. Physically place yourself in safe locations. This is especially important for children to know and do.
- Learn first aid and CPR (cardiopulmonary resuscitation) from your local Red Cross chapter or other community organization.
- · Keep a listing of emergency numbers.

Prepare Your Home

 Learn how to shut off gas, water and electricity (if lines are damaged).





Water Valve

Gas Valve







Pull-Out Cartridge Fuse

- · Keep breakables or heavy objects on bottom shelves.
- Secure tall heavy furniture which could topple, such as bookcases, china cabinets or wall units.



- Secure water heater and appliances which could move enough to rupture gas or electricity lines.
- Secure hanging plants and heavy picture frames or mirrors (especially over beds).
- Put latches on cabinet doors to hold closed during shaking.
- Keep flammable or hazardous liquids such as paints, pest sprays or cleaning products in the garage or outside shed.
- Check chimneys, roofs, walls, foundation for structural condition.
- Maintain emergency food, water (minimum of 1 gallon per person per day, for drinking, cooking and hygiene) and other supplies, including a flashlight, a portable battery-operated radio, extra batteries, medicine, first aid kit and clothing.

During the Shaking



If indoors, stay there. Get under a desk or table or stand in a doorway or corner. If outdoors, get into an open area away from trees, buildings, walls and power lines.



If driving, pull your car to the side of the road and stop. Avoid overpasses or power lines. Remain inside until the shaking is over.



If in a highrise building, stay away from windows and outside walls. Get under a table. Do not use the elevators.

If in a crowded public place, do not rush for the doors. Move away from display shelves containing objects that may fall.

After The Shaking Stops

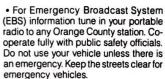


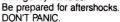
Check for injuries. Apply first aid. Do not move seriously injured individuals unless they are in immediate danger. Do not use the telephone unless there is a severe injury or fire.



Hunt for hazards:

- Check for gas and water leaks, broken electrical wiring or sewage lines. If there is damage, turn utility off at the source.
- Check building for cracks and damage, including roof, chimneys and foundation.
- Check food and water supplies.
 Emergency water may be obtained from water heaters, melted ice cubes, toilet tanks and canned vegetables.





Stay calm and lend a hand to others in



B. 4- Todays Riportyles 4-16-89



Inez Fanning examines Betty Straw's fashionable contribution to the Brea Historical Society collection.

19.3 - Takorp Lefestyles 4-16-84





from exotic islands signaled gratitude for the loved ones at dies from Paris and postcards Seiler's section of the after-

stretched across the speaker's ser scarves, tableclothes and innoon program focused on hand-"ooohs" and "aaahs." stand, drawing a multitude of tricately crocheted doiles were the women of the decade. Dresiwork, a popular pastime with

mother (Margaret Moore) had a hands," said Seiler. "The doctor later, arthritis set into her leg amputated, and a few months that charmed the audience. "My told her the best therapy was But it was the personal touch

started with a crochet hook." stitching handwork, so she

4-10

was a determined woman. By the with painful fingers. "But she noted it took her mother a long gripped - hand technique, Seiler time to get adjusted to working time she died, she had crocheted 135 afghans, which many people Demonstrating an awkward,

a Moore Original. another, obviously proud to own in town cherish." "I have one," spoke out one lady. "Me, too," chimed in

tory. lowing one more event that had to inspect the trunk treasures foljust become a part of Brea's his-The club women were invited



Catherine Seiler holds up one of her mother's 135 handmade afghans.



unlock family treasures Brea history buffs

cronles' club, we're just reminisc- parents' trip to the oil rich town. and this morning. We're not an old show with a brief outline of her

Karl Fanning, president

By Barbara Glasone

enough memories to pack a cian, Inez Fanning pulled out dexterity of an amateur maginorth Orange County. With the stocked with remnants of early traveling trunk show tumbled into Pioneer Hall Tuesday, Tucked inside her family's re-Brea Historical Society's

bered the lingerie teddies of the band, drawing quick recognition stored trunk was a baby's belly ing the leg openings together. dience. And, yes, they rememfrom the Brea Woman's Club au-20s with that discreet strip hold-

Catherine Seiler shared stories as Fanning, Betty Straw and and compared family antiques The women marveled, sighed

of Brea from 1915-1930.

"Brea's past includes yesterday Fanning opened the luncheon Brea Historical Society, travel from Rock County, Colo. Margaret Jones were urged to Married in 1914, Richard and to a little town of 600 near the Fullerton train stop. Two years later, a team of horses met the

Joneses at the depot and took Central Avenue in Brea. them to the Jameson House on

ning. "But soon there were lean people to Brea," recalled Fantimes when a \$1 per day wage tor a down payment on a lot. until they could scrape up money forced families to live together "The oil boom brought lots of "The East Coast immigrants

live in such flimsy housing," she could hardly believe people could continued.

she explained, evoking chatter brightly - painted luggage, Fanamong the elderly observers. nembers. "Those early Brea book. "This is the doctor book," ily Bible and a tattered black who could get her washing on the ning snapped up the Jones Fam-Reaching deep into the

we went straight to the doctor days, so when we had an ailment, many doctors around in those

"was given to war bonds. The flu before World War I "and Brea corporated February, 1917 just would never be the same again tory, Fanning noted Brea was in-"Every spare dime," she said Switching to the town's his-

gathered for one of Brea's Boulevard where hundreds corner of Ash Street and Brea all was Armistice Day at the biggest celebrations." hit hard. But the best memory of By the mid '20s, motor transit

Grammar School, Brea Olinda tary were in operation to educate High School and Laurel Elemenlinked Brea to the world. Brea he town's young folks.

"You remember, there weren't women worked hard to get their the Monday morning race to see urawing laughter from the club cern among the local women was chores done and keep then line first," Fanning recounted "Meanwhile, the major con homes in order."

> around the podium, Fanning pulcontinued draping garments baby shoes, celluloid hair brush, her cuffed, lace baby panties and led out dustcaps, embroidered While the historical society trio

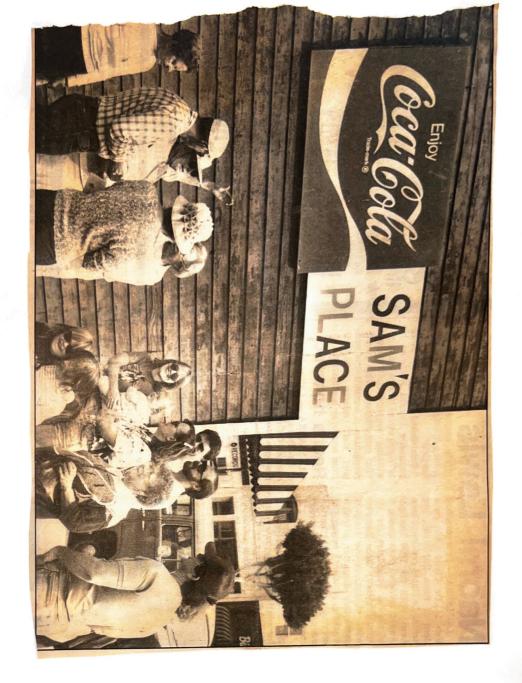
Straw, who was born and raised in Fullerton, displayed corset covers. early Brea shop, leather hair barber strap and razor used in an her mother's dress, an uncle's

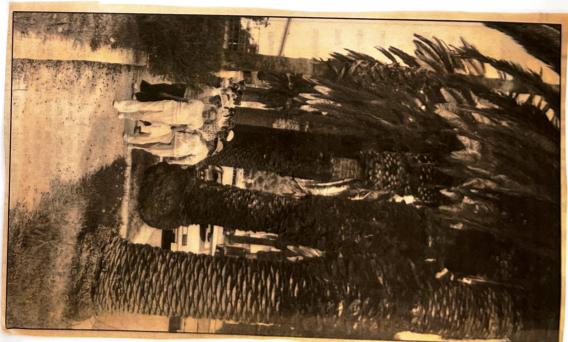
curiers and up - to - the relbow around the world. Beaded hand-Fanning unloaded international gloves. bags from the Middle East, midfrom soldier relatives stationed souvenirs mailed to her mother Digging deeper into the trunk



A WALK THROUGH HISTORY — The Brea Historical Society and City Historical Committee co-sponsored a tour of old downtown Brea Saturday. At top right, president of the Brea Historical Society Inez Fanning explains the history behind the Old City Hall building to interested community members who gathered for the two-hour walk. At lower right, Fanning tells the group about Sam's Place, an original fixture on Brea Boulevard that the Historical Committee has selected for preservation following the redevelopment of the downtown. Above, Fanning guides the tour down palm tree lane (Orange Avenue). Brian Saul, chairman of the Historical Committee, led a similar group through the downtown area, about 50 people in all coming out for the informative day. The Historical Society and Historical Committee are planning future tours of the city's relics before redevelopment plans begin demolition on many of them.

Star-Progress photos by Mark Berg





Fire destroys historical Wah

Brea experienced a historical loss Sunday, April 15, when the Wahl Building at 109 E. Ash was destroyed by fire.

flagration at 4:23 a.m. when a passerby inner was on fire. formed them that a "building around the cor-Brea firefighters were notified of the con-

Brea Senior Housing complex and the Brea on protecting two nearby structures - the stairs windows, and focused their attention involved, with fire visible within all the down-Incoming units found the building fully

Park also were called in for assistance, and away from the neighboring structures. by the Fullerton Fire Department was the use of a ladder truck from Brea Boulevard utilized to help control the blaze and keep it Units from Fullerton, La Habra and Buena

and retail center, the Redevelopment ment activities in downtown. refurbished as part of the recent redevelopthe past few months. It was scheduled to be Agency-owned structure has been vacant for Built in the early 1900s for use as an office

or residents of the nearby structures. called in to stand by on the reserve engine. No injuries were reported by either firefighters nour to extinguish the fire, with several more A total of 30 firefighters worked for over an

food and drinks for the emergency personner from the Brea Hotel and also provided some Brea Junior High for the residents displaced The American Red Cross set up a shelter at

and will be demolished sometime in the near

The building was considered a total loss

Burned facade could be reborn

By Luis Zaragoza

ry Wall Building at 109 E. Ash St. into a charred shell. The turned the boarded-up, two-stocious" early-morning cade of an 80-year-old former building had been earmarked termined the cause of a "suspidowntown redevelopment produced somewhere in a proposed stroyed by fire can be reproapartment building recently dehope the Craftsman-style faject. Fire officials have not de-BREA -Preservationists

lived in it for more than 30 for historical preservation. named after the family who The loss of the wood building,

> years, was "really a disaster and a disappointment," said Brea Historical Society. Karl Fanning, a member of the

the blaze, which collapsed the roof. Transients had called the vestigators time, witnesses told arson invacant building home for some No injuries were reported in

Battalion Chief Bill Simpkins investigation, Fire Department The cause of the fire is under

as part of a proposed 50-acre style facade in designs for new cate the building's Craftsmanbuildings to be built downtown Talks are under way to repli-

Please see WALL/8

WALL: Plans go up in smoke

Brea Historical Committee. cal Society and member of the Fanning, president of the Historiredevelopment project, said Inez

ing," she said. "It deserved to be "That was a very special build-

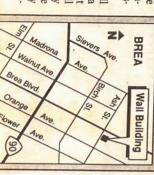
ommended for preservation. The ervation issues. mittee last year for advice on pres-City Council established the comthree commercial buildings the Historical Committee recently recseven-member, The Wall Building was one of city-sponsored

as a restaurant and other businesslived in the second story, while is now Brea Boulevard. The Wall renting out the divided first story family purchased it in 1919. They Building was built in 1911 as a nome and a restaurant along what What came to be called the Wall

apartments. By the late '70s, it was Ash Street and was split up into subsequently was moved to face until they sold it in the early '50s. It Wall family members lived in it

Lost history

Ash St., to an early morning fire April 15. The vacant building, one of the city's oldest, was targeted mourning the loss of the 80-year-old Wall Building, 109 E. for preservation. Brea preservationists are



vacant. The city's Redevelopment The Register

Agency purchased the building in

imentalist recalls early Brea

By Barbara Glasone DSP Managing Editor

BREA — When Walton Wright swings a few verbal complaints toward golf course developers, he often gains the sympathy of county oldtimers.

Local historical society mem-

Local historical society members are no exception.

In the north county area alone, native Breans recall more than one bulldozer that cleared an entire willow woodland for a putting area.

As Wright flipped through a "Native Plants and Animals of the Brea Area" slide show Monday night, Brea Historical Society members lamented the passing of groves and floral displays that once peppered the canyons.

"We forget the value of our natural resources," Wright told his captive audience, seated in the First Baptist Church fellowship hall. "We plan them right out of existence. If we don't start planning for 200 years from now and save our significant resources, we won't have anything left."

Wright, who serves as coordinator of educational programs at the Natural History Museum in

Newport Beach, illustrated his predictions with a county story.

"County people attempted to move an oak tree from Coto de Caza to optimize building space," he recalled. "They allocated \$40,000, only to discover it would take months to box the tree. "First they loaded it one."

"First they loaded it onto a flat-bed truck and brought in a crane. When they found it couldn't be lifted, a second crane was brought in, the wheels of the truck sank and the trailer was bent. The irony of the whole incident was the tree couldn't survive."

The nature enthusiast also bemoaned the proposed Soquel Canyon Road thoroughfare plan that could devour the habitats between San Bernardino County and Brea, and add 39,000 homes along the corridor.

"Brea won't get that much out of the deal," said Wright. "And we can't afford to pay a share of it."

Times and the environs have changed since Wright romped through the willow woodlands of Coyote Creek in the early '50s He quickly recalled his Scouting days when he and his buddies made plaster casts of raccoon prints.

"But now the area is the site of Fullerton Golf Course and Arovista Park," he pointed out. "The beauty of the old trees is long

In a color-slide show of Brea's long-forgotten beauty, Wright remembered the north county town as a land of orange and lemon groves, surrounded by open grasslands.

Early Brea, he reminded historical members, harbored starlings from the East Coast, cabbage white butterflies, opossums introduced in the San Francisco Bay Area and red foxes that were brought from Missouri to the Palos Verdes Peninsula.

In the 1920s and '30s, landowners planted cassia that often attracted the cloudless sulphur butterflies. Eucalyptus trees, he added, were introduced to Orange County in 1872 in El Toro.

Continuing his historical agenda, Wright noted that Bermuda grass came from East Africa; farmer's foxtail from Eastern Europe and the artichoke thistle, brought by the Italian farmers prior to 1938.

"The county had to spend as much as \$200,000 to eradicate that thistle," Wright added.

The conservationist recalled a profusion of local color when a profusion wildflowers bloomed along Imperial Highway. "The

rea is the site of ourse and Arosights to behold," he said. "Now inted out. "The we have to travel to Arlington to d trees is long enjoy the beauty."

enjoy the beauty."

He suggested society members look south along the 60 Freeway near Phillips Ranch Road to enjoy pockets of lupine. Some, he said, could also be spotted along Brea Canyon Road. The slides continued to roll

The slides continued to roll, displaying remnants of the oak woodlands that were planted 1,500 years ago in Carbon and Tonner canyons, the wild buck

re wheat and the Mariposa illy, a rare plant that bloomed in Tonto ner Canyon.

Toward the end of the environmental showcase, Wright screened a slide of a lizard, one of the few survivors of heavy construction equipment.

Members started to share their personal memorles of the plant beauty of early Brea. Others shook their heads in disbelief. They realized the urban forest could never replace the sprawling woodlands.



Walton Wright



Photo courtesy of the Brea Historical Society

On the line: Construction of Brea's first telephone exchange in the summer of 1925 was considered a big step forward for the city. There were three or four operators and a supervisor who worked eight-hour, daily shifts.

Recalling the phone exchange

In this age of cellular telephones and satellite communications, it may be hard to believe that at one time just picking up your telephone in Brea and hearing a simple, "Number, please" was considered a big deal.

A WALK IN TIME

By Brian Saul

With the current redevelopment of the old downtown area and the demolition of the city's historic structures, the little building at 115 E. Birch St., where those two words were repeated over and over, now is awaiting its fate.

Built in 1925 of "Spanish design" and roofed by handmade tile, it stands empty and silent now, but back in the '20s its construction as Brea's first telephone exchange was considered a big step forward for our city. No longer would Breans have to place their calls through another town. We now had our own exchange, part of the Pacific Telephone and Telegraph Co.

Opening day ceremonies took place in that summer of 1925. Among those on hand to celebrate the event was Brea Mayor C.A. Sullivan, who had the honor of saying the first words over the new system. Talking to E.A. Beard, manager of the Orange County division of the telephone company, that initial conversation went as follows:

"Hello, is this Mr. Beard?"

"Yes, this is Beard, manager of the telephone company."

"I wish to thank you for the honor of being permitted to place the first call over the new Brea Exchange board."

Formalities over, the exchange and the newly hired switchboard operators got down to business and the first calls were put through.

According to Ruth Moseley Calderwood, who worked as an operator from the early '30s to the mid-'40s, there were three or four operators and a supervisor who worked eighthour daily shifts.

"Besides the main switchboard room, there was a bathroom and another small area with a sink and a cot," she said.

For those Breans who did not have a phone, there was a public telephone booth that was open 24 hours a day.

During the 23 years of its life, the little building on Birch Street played an important role in assisting during emergencies here and in the surrounding area.

In an early written history of Brea, Winifred Crabill, long-time operator, said the first emergency that the operators had to deal with was the huge Brea Stewart Tank Farm Fire of 1926. They also assisted with communications following the Long Beach earthquake of 1933.

She continued by saying that perhaps the greatest service the exchange was able to provide, though, was coordinating relief efforts during the disastrous 1938 Atwood flood. By maintaining

an open line between Placentia and the old American Legion Building in City Hall Park, the operators were able to relay information crucial in the rescue work.

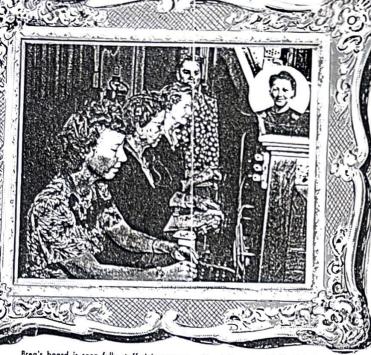
As important as they had been over the years, the time came when technology made the switchboard and the operators obsolete. Direct dialing had arrived in 1948 and Brea was ready to change to the new system. Operators were transferred to other exchanges, a new, larger telephone building was build south of Imperial Highway and the little exchange on Birch Street was emptied.

Now, 45 years later and after serving for many years as a chiropractic office, that little building is empty once again. Overgrown bushes have taken over its east side, obscuring the already hard-to-see recessed emblem of a bell, over which is written, "The Pacific Telephone and Telegraph Co." Even more difficult to see are the words beneath the bell, "American Telephone and Telegraph," Pacific's parent company.

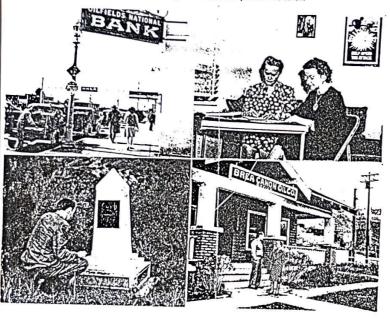
What's to become of 115 E. Birch St.? Will it disappear like so many other buildings in the old downtown, or will it be saved? The city's Historical Committee has recommended its preservation and the hope is that it will find a new home, a new use and a new lease on life before another part of Brea's history is gone forever.

Brian Saul is vice president of the Brea Historical Society.

L38 YEARS OF SERVICE IN



Brea's board is seen fully staffed by operators Hazel Caspario, Winifred Crabill, Jessie Wilson, and Naomi Nash, chief operator. Inset is Helen Ryan, night operator. Margaret Griffith was vacationing at the time this picture was taken.



the town with the inscription "Don Gasde Portola with 60 men camped here J 31, 1769 on his first exploring march fr San Diego . . . ," gives insight into the l tory of Brea, a community nestled near rolling Puente hills, four miles from F lerton and twenty miles southeast of I Angeles.

Brea is unique not merely because Ptola, discoverer of San Francisco Bay, a first governor of California, once camp there, but also in being situated on a me above the fog-line and free from fro Stretching for several miles south and we of Brea are vast citrus groves; north of t town is located one of the most producti oil fields in California.

Brea's telephone exchange was esta lished in 1925. The combination comme cial and traffic office is located in a on story building. Only a few steps from the switchboard is the window where the chi operator transacts business office affairs. A joining the main room is a lounge an kitchen for the operators.

Something which visitors to this con munity soon learn and of which Breans at mighty proud is the service record of the employees of the exchange. The six operators in the traffic force have a combine service record of 138 years, and the young est operator has been with the company 1 years. Not to be outdone by the operators the two installer-repairmen at Brea have each completed twenty-five years of service

On Brea's main street (upper left) Installers Benjamin Appling and John Dressler are pictured outside the Oilfields National Bank and the office of the newspaper "Brea Progress."

Immediately Eelow is the monument marking Portola's camp, a short distance north of town.

In the central office rest room, letters to sons in service have first call on the free hours of Chief Operator Naomi Nash and Winifred Crabill (right), who has three sons in the armed forces of our country.

Outside the Brea Canon Oil Company's office, Mrs. Nash talks with Superintendent A. F. White about varly days in Brea. Part III: One City's History

Brea At The Crossroads: Heritage vs. Progress

(Editors Note: This is the final chapter in the three - part series on Brea's historical buildings.)

By Tony Saavedra DSP Staff Writer

BREA — To local resident Lois Muzzall Smith, 76, the problem is fairly simple: "If you plant a tree and put chemical fertilizer on it, it may grow fast. But, it will die."

Working as a secretary for the Shaffer Tool Works Co. during the 1940's and later as city clerk, Smith watched Breagrow from a rural oil town to a busy suburb.

Recently taking a break from tending her garden, Simith expressed concern thait Brea, meaning "asphalt" in Spanish, was living up to its name.

With the advent of a riew mall and other industries, Smith said some of the city's historical sites were being trampled by the onslaught of progress.

(Continued from A-1)

planner, assured that the zoning was purely an incentive and not a mandate. Therefore, no homeowners would find themselves out on the streets, watching a wrecking crew level their old house in preparation for a new condominium.

In his presentation to the commission, Miller praised the architectual integrity of structures in the Sievers - Walnut and Good Old Brea areas.

He also noted strong historical traits in homes in the South Madronna - Elm community, called the Union Oil tract.

With the oilfields bringing laborers to the tiny town in 1912, Pacific Electric Railway added a push to the population by building a train station in Brea.

As the boomtown prospered, the city's first settlers ventured down to the Sievers - Walnut area and built small, bungalow - type)

To accommodate the fledgling community, commercial buildings sprouted along the town's main drag, now called Brea Boulevard.

Among the commercial structures was the local cathouse, which later became the Brea Bakery and finally ended up as the neighborhood bar, Sam's Place.

As the population grew to 2,435 by 1930, Union Oil sold some of its land to employees, who settled in what soon became a classy neighborhood.

And after initiating a year long study on preserving Brea's architectual history, civic planners may find themselves choosing between an urban sprawl and a city's heritage.

Led by private consultant Denver Miller, the Brea Historic Survey board presented a proposal to the Planning Commission last week which would make restoration more attractive to developers and homeowners.

However, according to Senior Planner Norm Canchola and other city officials, the proposed project would come into direct conflict with a long - standing Brea zoning ordinance. The ordinance was passed in 1968 to encourage developers to demolish older buildings, combine small lots in the zone and build multiple family dwellings.

A problem arises, however, because the three targeted neighborhoods in the recently completed preservation proposal fall within the demolition zone, said Canchola.

"Something is going to have a give," he warned, adding that the zone was imposed by progress oriented commissioners, many of who still are on the commission.

Roger Friesen, associate (Continued on A-2)

It's Thursday, July 23, 1981

In his report, Miller said that in these communities should be no preserved as an entity, because each house contributed to the historical essence of the neighborhood.

And the private consultant, from the Santa Ana - based Historic Preservation Services, offered the city a few suggestions to accomplish the task.

He proposed the addition of a city Historic Resources Ordinance to the general plan which would create an official Brea register of important vintage buildings

These structures included Laurel Elementary School, Brea Olinda Unified High School, Sam's Place and the Sewell

Miller added that membership in the register could entitle the landowners to federal and state tax write - offs, restoration grants, as well as possible eligibility in the local home improvement low - interest loan program.

Also, as part of the suggested ordinance, he recommended softening building code regulations for the registered structures, making it easier to restore them.

However, Miller assured the commission that the historical buildings would still have to meet safety guidelines.

"There is all kinds of things the city can do that they haven't even considered yet," said the consultant.

According to the report, once a building was admitted to the city's register, no renovations could be made that were not compatible with the structure's original state.

"Why change the structure when you have a beautiful building and all you need to do is scrape some paint off the bricks," asked Miller, who with his survey board examined about 500 Brea homes.

With the rise of apartments, condominiums and other signs of progress, the board was worried that the historical communities would be invaded by incompatible buildings.

Consequently, the group added a proposal for an overlay zone, providing for city control over building requirements in the preservation areas.

Recently Planning Commission Chairman John Sutton questioned the need for the modifications to the general plan, saying that maybe the old relics were not worth saving.

"There are literally thousands of homes like this in the Southland basin," argued Sutton. "I wonder whether we are grasping for historical type houses rather than ones that typify Brea."

Miller replied that the conformity of the houses within the communities was unique. Con-

sequently, the city would suffer an irreparable loss by letting the neighborhoods be destroyed.

"Brea has something going for it and you just don't realize it," contended Miller.

During the July 14 meeting, the commission was also presented with a population survey by city planners predicting that the ultimate number of Brea residents would jump from 29,806 to 56,809.

Also, employment in the area would more than double at 37,500

However, said Associate Planner Friesen, the figures teetered on whether the land zoned for development was preserved for historical reasons or cleared for high - density dwellings. THE SETTLEMENT OF THE TOWN OF BREA AND

THE "BOX HOUSE"

) Also called James House. Moved to to block of Redwood Av Frestored

The Spanish flag flew over California from 1769 to 1822. In 1822 California became a part of Mexico, Mexico having won its independence from Spain. A Mexican land grant made and property, including where Brea now is, the property of Juan Patricchio Chiveros, whose father had been a member of the Fortola Expedition, who camped in what is now Brea Canyon in 1769. The Chiveros Stantian Hancho was in the vicinity of what we know as Los Nietos, but the land stretched to the cast and adjoined the land of Bernardo Yorba. In 1848 Mexico surrendered its claim on the areas it held in California, and California became a state. Mexican land grants were divided into smaller parcels and sold to Americans arriving from the east.

In the 1890's, Mr. Horan had built his ranch house out on East Birch Street of homemade cement blacks. It was a simple two-story house, with the "summer kitchen" added on at the back. The original BCHS A. was built across the street from this in 1926. Dr. Davidson had built a two-story wood ranch home at the southern city limits of (Brea Blvd.) Cyrus Merrifield bought this house in 1918 and his family lived there for many years. Out on . Lambert Road, beyond Stearns Lease, was the Hunlde Mansion, another two-story ranch home bui. It in 1909. Although Less pretentions, the Yriarte Rench home stood just morth of East Ash St. Patricchio Yriarte had 160 acres of land, mostly in hay. J.D. Siekers had large holdings of acresse west of town, and built a beautiful two-story ranch house a little later, in 1923, on the east side of Berry St., corner of Imperial Highway. Another ranch was owned by John Sarthou. It was located on East Elm St. He farmed the land . for hay and blackage beans. Other Basques had also settled much of the area and they raised sheep.

The first oil workers pitched tents in the hills and canyons of Brea and Clinda, near the oil wells; progressing to tent houses; then to simple wood frame dwellings as the oil leases became more and more populous. Some of the oil companies built these little homes for their employees, away from the wells. Around 1900, people began arriving and settling on the flat plateau below the hills. This area was marped out in 1911 and known as the town of Randolph.

Rewil

In Early Braa A few houses were built/ (mostly by the people who lived in them) with a "hir" style roof but far more were of a pre-Craftsman or early-Craftsman style that we call a "box house". The house is a simple bungalows that were built ten to twenty years later, although the time, frames everlan. The word bungalow is taken from the Hindu word Bangla" menning "house". Weber defines a bungalow as "being in the Bengal style: a usually one-storied house of a type first developed in India and characterized by low sweeping lines and a wide veranda". Many simple houses with shallow or California type roofs were built here in the 1920's. The Santa Fe Springs museum shows this type of house as its official "o'l workers' house". Later more detailed and lavish versions of this were built which came to be known as Craftsman Bungalows. The Farming house on Madrona was one of these. So is the Casner house. Notice the roofs.

The box-type house fits the criteria for a What is called the "brairie house" but the size and shape of early lots in Brea meant that the doors to these houses were on the ends, instead of at the middle of the long side. Many of these houses were in Brea, originally but mest have been remodelled or added to in various ways. It is the silhouette of this type of house that dotted the main street of By a Pemone in the early days, along with galvanized metal workshops, tx and the old-thre street to the streetscape what bt was. 400/1

The "box house" at 103 South Walnut stands at the corner beside three similar houses on Walnut Street. It can be seen from the intersection of Ash and Brea Blvd. and isthere in at least one very old panorama whoto of the neighborhood in 1917.

This house has not been remodelled on the outside. It has the original front north (indented into the rectangle) with its sky blue in back perch and xxxx (also indented into the rectangle) and the cement steps.

This is a typical house of the common man of early Brea. Mr. Elmer Jamison, who, with his family, lived there, worked for Shell Cil Co. more than 30 years. The box Mouse is s'milar to the old "saltbox" house's the east coast. With only one story, and no really cold weather to core with, theis tructure was built much cheaper and with texa materials of lesser value.

Typical houses of this kind are still found in many parts of Brea. bhly a few exist in other parts of the county.

Inside the house, the kitchen's wooden drainboard and the bathroom's bull chain toilet, as well as other authentic features could be easily recreated. The backyard is typical. A galvanized metal narrow one-car carage sits on the back alley. The other corner was occupied by the over-present chicken ren and chicken coop. Down the yard went a triple the fields. Because of being on the corner, protection from a welltravelled redestrian sidewalk came in the form of a white wood picket fence on the north side and Fences between houses were unknown in Brea's early years.

Sept 1991 for newslotter

The backvard of this house typified oil workers life. At the back of the let was the "burber" for the trash. This was contrived from a discarded round metaloil barrel, brought home from the hills. After bunching holes around the edge of the bottom of the barrel, to ventilate the fire, the barrel was placed up on some bricks. (Did you know that Brea had a brick factory?). A piece of large much metal screen was laid over the open too, and held down with a reek. These burners lasted until the fifties when even commercial incinerators was outlawed to improve it quality. Whatever trash that did not go into the burner was disposed of by burying it at the back of the lot. Gasoline was often brought home for a myriad of uses. One was a homestale "dry cleaning" process in which clothes were swished up and down in the gasoline contained in a small wash tub, and than hung on the clothes line. Hills of ants atam sematimes wretted in the backvard, and were taken care of by pouring gasoline on them and lighting it with a match.

At the south side of the house was always a vegetable garden. At rose carden took its place in later years.

Darge The interior plan was very simple

it was!)

Back Kitchen

Beiting wood for heating

Bedin Free mit

B. .- 1-L.

April 18, 1991 Inoz C. Fanning

Pictures

Video puts Brea on record

city's historical buildings and founding families Film team documents

By Cerise A. Valenzuela The Orange County Register

do only 10 shows for the city's Video Brea ments in Brea in fall 1989, they intended to tinger started filming short historical segline, shown on Century Cable of Southern BREA — When Brian Saul and Scott Pet

started this month. ings drew closer. Some demolition work manded more video bits about Brea's hisition date for most of the downtown buildtorical beginnings, especially as the demo-But the city's historical committee de-

Arovista Elementary School. "We had to member and a kindergarten teacher at at," said Saul, a Brea Historical Society document it all before it was gone. "Soon there won't be anything to look

airport that not many residents knew industry and oil fields, a railway and an old ous historical buildings, the city's citrus ounding families and did profiles on vari-They interviewed members of Brea's The two filmed seven more segments.

Then last summer, something clicked,

was something that just happened: We desaid Pettinger, the city's media specialist. "We didn't think about it," he said. "It

ceeds will help pay for the yearlong Brea birthday celebration. The rest pays for Committee. About 80 percent of the pro-

old airport.

lee Committee and the Brea Historical bration, is co-sponsored by the Brea Jubi month throughout the city for \$10.

The video, part of the Brea Jubilee cele-

videotape titled "Brea: A Walk in Time." segments were combined into one two-hour The pair will have 150 copies for sale next

After nearly two years of filming, the 17

cided to put it all on one video."

Brea begins big birthday bash

By Cerise A. Valenzuela The Orange County Register

its 75th birthday in a big way - and for BREA - The city plans to celebrate

buildings and Brea residents at work city activities, historical downtown the calendar, which also has pictures of dar, "Images," for \$10.75. Dates of impartment is selling a 12-month calenportant citywide events are marked on The city's community services de-

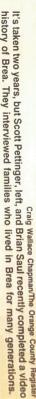
Saturday. The redevelopment of downand many of the buildings will be torn town is scheduled to start this month able in the group's final walking tour by the Brea Historical Society is avail-A glimpse of the old downtown as seen

> Sam's Place bar, site of the city's incorat City Hall Park, 401 S. Brea Blvd., and down. The free tour begins at 10:30 a.m. poration in 1917, and other historical travels north on Brea Boulevard to buildings and homes.

and Le Diplomate Cafe, all in Brea. ative Foods, Hubba Hubba Catering 22. Food will be catered by Edie's Crethe Brea Mall at 8 p.m. to midnight Feb. lee begins with a dinner and dance in A 25-year-old time capsule will be ex-The city's diamond-anniversary jubi-

northern and eastern hills of the city. by a "living history" bus tour into the City Hall Park at noon Feb. 23, followed cavated from beneath the flagpole at Actors will re-create historical events

at tour locations such as the old Brea



vard. It shows Sam's Place bar and the old the top of the Brea Hotel on Brea Bouleprinting and duplication costs, Saul said.
The video begins with a view south from cabin built behind it in 1921 and the city's Christian Church on Ash Street and the log houses along Walnut Street, Brea's First Also shown are some of the city's oldest Red Lantern Theatre on Brea Boulevard oil into the citrus groves and onto nearby tracks warped, Pettinger said. 1926. That sparked a fire that spewed hot where two tanks were struck by lighting in railroad tracks. The oil was so hot that the

Also featured is an oil tank storage yard Marketplace built in 1991 along Birch Suites Hotel on Birch Street Street and a view from atop the Embassy The video ends with a look at the Brea

> glimpses inside old buildings. Saul said the video includes more than 100 historical photographs of Brea and

it and you'll know everything there is to this," Pettinger said. "You can just watch know about the city. "Every city should have a video like

"When I came here two years ago, there Please see VIDEO/4



history of Brea. They interviewed families who lived in Brea for many generations. Craig Wallace Chapman/The Orange County Register

sites get taped to record past **VIDEO:** Families and historica

my own hometown of Rochester, In one segment, the two tried to show how Indians used tar to line their baskets and make them wamore about Brea than I do (about) historic value of Brea. Now I know was nothing on video to show the

"I always wanted to see if it would work." Saul said. "I heated the tar all day and scooped it up with my (rubber-gloved) hand. hand, all on camera. I had to Saul's experiment was a disaster terproof, he said. But his and The tar went right through the bas-Saul said. "As we were pushing, the man got in his car and drove

Another time, they filmed a man

driving away after he hit Saul's parked car.

"His mouth just dropped and I agreed to push (his car) away but said we'd have to call the police," away from mine because he had hit my car," Saul said. When Saul was his car he had hit. walked up, the man asked him to help push, and Saul told the man it "A man was pushing his car

license plate, and the police later caught him." "Funny thing is, Scott got it all on tape and got a close-up of the away.

Party to last

3 p.m.; tickets are available for \$5 Steward oil-tank farms. Tours will in the city's Community Service depart from City Hall Park at 1 and Department.

A tour of historical homes is scheduled for April 4, a parade and community picnic will be held May 16, and the "Brea Then & Now" time capsule at noon Dec. 6. Two books about Brea's history and the city will dedicate a new School will be paired with a county fair at City Hall Park this year, Gallery on June 13-Aug. 7. works show at Brea Olinda High photo exhibit opens in the Brea Brea's annual July Fourth fire

"Brea: Celebrating 75 Years" will be published by the Brea His-"Brea - The City of Oil, Oranges and Opportunity," produced by the city, may be purchased through the Jubilee information hot line at

will be available this year.

more information, call 256-2283

be ordered from the society. For torical Society in October and can for one year

still remains uncertain Historic building's fate

City makes efforts to find new owner

By Toby Hill North County News

Brea's earliest days remains uncertain as the Redevelopment buyer for the historic Chiropractic building on Birch Street. Agency continues efforts to find a The future of an artifact of

its rich history. "CHIROPRAC-IC," it reads over an arched door-The building's front face belies

small office's west side, where an old Pacific Telephone Co. emblem But if one walks around to the

is painted, its past is made clear. standing piece of Brea history may style office was built in 1925 and change until 1948. But its years as a be coming to a close. noused the city's first telephone ex-The 640-square foot Spanish-

building moved to make way for which owns the building, wants the uture development. The Redevelopment Agency,

sits, but the area has been zoned use, said Redevelopment Services for mixed commercial-residential where the Chiropractic building Director Sue Georgino. There is no plan set for the land

bids for more than a month, and spective buyers. has held two open houses for pro-The agency has been soliciting

to "own a bit of Brea's past" also An article encouraging readers

was printed in the current edition of Brea Line, the city newsletter. The buyer would have to relocate the building to his own property.

said Redevelopment Assisant Kimnot come forward. running out. Bids must be submit-ted by Dec. 6., but Georgino said berley McAllen. And now time is press an interest in the building," ing's destruction should a buyer here is no date set for the build-"No one's even called to to ex-

use for the building, said Brian Saul, committee chairman. Unable to come up with a proper use, the committee recommended the Retried for three years to figure out a development Agency put it up for The Historical Committee had

switchboard worked out of the building until 1948, when the city was wired for direct dialing and Saul said the Pacific Telephone

otunities," a history of the city.
"For the next 23 years, local served about 300 subscribers in its early days, said Esther Cramer, the exchange closed. It opened Sept. 5, 1925, and author of "Oil, Oranges and Oppor-

sist Brea callers — their familiar reprise, 'Number, please,'' Tereswitchboard operators would as-"Brea: Celebrating 75 Years." sa Hampson writes in her book The building was used as a chiro-

for between 1948 and 1991. but closed soon after, said Cramer practor's office starting in 1991 no was unsure what it was used

sat there," she said. "For awhile the equipment just



M. Loren Hernandez/North County News

The historic building in Brea needs to find a way to move.

Telephone exchange workers recall office's role

strand, who began her 21 years at

"I loved it," said Margaret New-

By Toby Hill North County News

outside world. in touch with each other and the ines, not of oil, but of communica-40s, they manned important pipe-From the mid-1920s to the late and Rune are still in touch. They tors who worked in the office. She veloped among the seven operawas just a teen-ager. the Brea switchboard when she

ity they served those many years And some of them still live in the

cation that is missing these days. years, said her job brought a per-Brea's telephone exchange for 20 ional touch to telephone communi-"We knew just about everyone, Hazel Rune, who worked

she said, "and we'd visit with peo-ple."

limited to a few broken windows

and fallen bricks.

nisce about their former occupaocassionally go to lunch and remi-

during a major earthquake in 1932. "It kept you pretty busy most of the time," Rune said. be felt in Brea, where damage was Long Beach but the shaking could The temblor's epicenter was in Newstrand recalled working

p.m., trying to patch concerned but one of her co-workers, who was resident's calls through. afternoon and worked until dle. Newstrand went in to help that the only one on duty at the time, had more work than she could han-Newstrand had been off that day.

Newstrand said a sisterhood de-

at different locations until they reued working for Pacific Telephone both Rune and Newstrand contin-After the Brea exchange closed,

"It was small but it was really home to us," Rune said. "We really did have kind of a family there." Street building contributed to their company loyalty. Perhaps their years at the Birch

Oldsters Resurrect Sctapbook Of Yesterdays By Tony Saavedra DSP Staff Writer

bigger in the old days, an era of three-foot radios and hair dryers the size of floodlights.

And it seems everything was a

glass of orange juice, and still have 20 - cents left, "said 74 - year old Dyer Bennett, a longtime

The memories poured from Bennett and other senior citizens Thursday as they hammered, Painted and prepared for to-

hight's 7 p.m. opening of the Brea Historical exhibit at the civic -Cultural center gallery.
Stooping over a table, Bennett
Razed at a Brea - Olinda High
School scrapbook from the

The city's resident sports fana lic. Bennett gingerly studied each page as if he were a law stu-dent searching for a loophole. He commented on the various basketball players and football

Brea resident



Sofi a body wave, the old-fashioned way. The curling machine and the hair dryer are part of the Bre History exhibit opening tonight at the civic-cultural center galley.

It's Friday, December 3, 1982-

Daily Star-Progress

La Habra/Brea, California

Jobless Rate Soars

WASHINGTON (AP) - The WASHINGTUN (AP) — The U.S. unemployment rate soared to a post-Depression record of 10.8 percent in November, the government reported today. With 440,000 people joining the jobless rolls, there were 12 million Appelies and 15 million Appelies and Americans out of work.
Unemployment rates for vir-

tually every category of worker

whites, full-time employees, blue-collar and white-collar, adult men and women and His-panics — reached the highest levels in four decades, the Labor Department said.

Pricate economists said un employment was expected to worsen in December, regardless of any Christmas holiday surge in retail spending

in retail spending.

The 0.4 percentage point increase in the jobless rate was more than enough to eclipse the previous post-Depression record of 10.4 percent established only a month earlier, the highest since 1940.

Since July 1981, the un employment rate has leaped by 3.6 percentage points. The calculations, adjusted to take into account seasonal variations such as school closings and weather, showed that the numb

showed that the number of people officially classified by the government as unemployed has soared by 4.1 million in that time. Among construction workers alone, the jobless rate was 2.1 percent, a decline from the 22 percent posted in October. The drop was not explained. Congress is moving toward enactment of a nickel-a-gallon increase in the federal gasoline tat to finance a road and bridge rebuilding program. That legislation would create an estimated 170,000 jobs in construction and 170,000 jobs in construction and another 150,000 in allied indus-tries, the Reagan administration

Continuing weakness in heavy manufacturing accounted for much of the jobless increase last month, according to the Bureau of Labor Statistics, as a survey of business establishment payrolls showed a loss of 165,000 jobs.

The 10.8 percent unemploy ment rate was the highest since the nation recorded an annual average 14.6 percent unemploy-ment in 1940, the last year of the



Here's Looking At Ya

Brea Olinda High School student Steve Roman, 15, waits on a Brea Boulevard bus bench, unaware of the watchful eye that hovers near him.

City Worker Injured In Tuesday Windstorm

LA HABRA — Tuesday's windstorm claimed a human casualty Thursday when a city worker was injured while cutting fallen tree limbs. Public Works Director Jim

Harkins said Richard Moody, 40, lost control of a circular saw he was using to cut tree limbs when the saw cut deep into his left

A La Habra resident, Moody was working on Parkwood Street when the incident occurred. He was rushed to La Habra Com-munity Hospital by co - workers.

A hospital spokesman sa Moody had been treated for the injury and was in stable condi A GENTLE REMINDER: ONLY 22 SHOPPING DAYS 'TIL CHRISTMAS!

BREA - Everything was a lot

teams of the past, remembering days of athletic glory. Suddenly, his attention froze on the picture of "Miss Popular-ity 1932" — it was his late wife, the former Edith Mallov. "We used to sit in the loge sec-

tion at the movies — It was darker up there," said Bennett, with a mischievous grin. "This brings back a lot of

nd the corner, more tales were being resurrected as 73 -year - old Dean Millen piled orange crates for the display on Brea's once - thriving citrus in

Millen stopped for a mom talk about a gas pump which he had restored and brought to the exhibit.

Manufactured around 1920, the Manuactured around 1220, the 7 - foot pump spurted gasoline in 1, 2, 3 and 5 - gallon increments.

"I remember lining up holding my 5 - gallon gas can, the way people today line up with their

Displaying roughly 70 rare photographs, as well as maps, farm equipment, clothes and other artifacts, the six - week exhibit is bound to stir more

The display is the culn The display is the cummand of a local history project to un-cover and record Brea's past, through interviews and research by Cal State Fullerton's Oral History Department and the Brea Historical Coordinating Com-

mittee
The groups began working on
the exhibition last year after receiving a \$7,500 state grant and
raising another \$13,000 locally
Dr. Lawrence deGraaf, a history professor from CSUF, said
the money would be used, among
other things, to produce and pullish an oral history on Brea.
While city officials have already begun lauding the exhibit.

ready begun lauding the exhibit. (Continued on A-2)

FUHSD Has Say In YL Decision

FULLERTON — Yorba Linda residents will have to get permission from a majority of Fullerton Union High School District voters to secede from the district and build their own high school.

secede from the district and build their own high school.

A 5-2 state Supreme Court decision handed down Thursday denied the state Board of Education's contention that the Yorba Linda Elementary School District needs only win a vote within that district tounify. A unlified district contains kindergarten through 12th grades. A move toward unifying the Yorba Linda district began in 1976 and in 1978, Yorba Linda voters supported unification in an advisory vote. The state Board of Education's procedures called for a unification election to be held only in the Yorba Linda district. The Fullerton Union High School District, however, took the question of who should vote to Orange County Superior Court contending that unification vote in just Yorba Linda would violate the one man.

that a unification vote in just Yorba Linda would violate the one man.

that a unification vote in just 10 to a lateral one vote provision.
Fullerton's attorney, Spencer Covert, noted the high school district has always believed a vote would have to be district - wide. "And they the Supreme Court i went along with us."
The court also suled the Yorba Linda district would have to comply with the California Environmental Quality act tourily. The act would come into play with the proposed building of a new high school in Yorba Linda for the 1,000 to 1,100 students who now attend Troy High Cabool in Fullerton. School in Fullerton

Yorba Linda is the only one of Fullerton's Elementary fee tricts that is not contiguous to Fullerton's boundaries. Parents in Yorba Linda are concerned about the bus ride their children take across the Placentia School District to get to Fullerton.

across the Placentua School District to get to Fullerton.
"Istill think the (Yorba Linda) people should have the opportunity"
to vote on unification, said Yorba Linda Superintendent Sterling Fox.
Supreme Court Justice Allen Broussard, who wrote the decision,
said an election limited to Yorba Linda would be unconstitutional
because it would deny equal protection for all Fullerton district resi-

The Fullerton district has seen enrollments decline and the loss of

The Fullerton district has seen enrollments decline and the loss of Yorba Linda students' would have district-wide ramifications," said Fullerton Superintendent Walter Ziegler.

"If we were to lose those students, it would certainly bring about the closure of another high school quickly," said Assistant Superintendent Robert Prench. Closing a school would bring "tremendous disruption" for staff and students, French said.

The Supreme Court decision remanded the issue back to Orange County Superior Court where the Fullerton district position was originally favored. The state Board of Education appealed Superior Court Judge Robert Kneeland's ruling in favor of the high school district later. That ruling was overturned by a state Court of Appeal before going to the Supreme Court in November a year ago.

Joining Broussard in the decision were Chief Justice Rose Bird and Justices Stanley Mosk and Frank Newman. Justices Otto Kaus and Frank Richardson dissented, saying equal protection was not violated

Frank Richardson dissented, saying equal protection was not violated by the Board of Education procedures.

The court majority did rule that the unification plan "substantially compiled" with the Education Code, but awarded court costs to the Fullerton district.



The Weather

Fair, but some high clouds at times tonight and Saturday. Slightly warmer Saturday with highs 65 to 75. Laws tonight 38 to 50.

Quotable Quotes The cruelist lies are often told in silence — Robert Louis Stevenson, Scottish-born writer (1850-1894).

Of Historical Interest

The oil boom in La Hobra and the surrounding oreas prompted the Union Oil Company to odd a new ship to its fleet, the La Habra, in 1914. The La Habra shipped crude to San Francisco for refining.

| Classified A-14, 1 |
|-----------------------|
| Comics |
| CrosswordA-1 |
| Editorial |
| Funeral Notices A-1 |
| HoroscopeA- |
| House Coll B- |
| ReligionB- |
| Senior Life |
| Sports |
| Television |
| Theaters |
| Today's Lifestyles B- |
| |
| Tween 12 & 20 |
| |
| |

Index

Inside The Daily Star-Progress

Dateline-Today:

Statewide

Governor May Appoint Cousin

LOS ANGELES (AP) — Gov. Edmund Brown Jr. may appoint his insurance broker-cousin to a seat on rin County Board of Supervisors, the Los

Angeles Times said today.
Harold C. Brown Jr. of San Anselmo denied any "family pressure" on the governor to name him to the spot vacated by Barbara Boxer, a Democrat who was

elected to Congress.
"That's a fallacy as far as I'm concerned," Harold Brown said. The governor has not said whom he will appoint to the \$26,688 - a - year post. But a source close to the governor said he "wouldn't be surprised" if he names his cousin before he leaves office Jan. 3, the

paper said. The Times did not identify the source.

Ms. Boxer, elected to Congress in the Nov. 2 election, resigned from the board before her term ended to give Brown a chance to fill the position. She hopes he will choose a woman, the paper said, since the only other woman on the board did not run for re - election. oard will be comprised of four Republican men

and Ms. Boxer's replacement.

Brown said he talked to the governor several weeks ago "about my ambitions in this Marin County board regard." He said the governor "was non - committal about ing he "wanted to see who else was in the running" and whom Ms. Boxer recommended for the lob ning" and whom Ms. Boxer recommended for th

Brown, 37, said he sees the governor occasionally at Brown, 37, Said ne sees the governor occasionally at family gatherings and the two have "what I would describe as a good working relationship — it's not a great personal friendship, by any means."

His father, Harold C. Brown Sr., and Gov. Brown's father, former Gov. Edmund G. "Pat" Brown are

brothers. When Pat Brown was governor, he ap-pointed his brother to the State Court of Appeal, from

which he resigned six years later.

Harold Jr. said he believes he is qualified for the office because of his business experience, political fund - raising efforts and community work

"I have a working knowledge of the legislative pro-cess, although I've never held elective office," he

The governor's cousin said he has raised "hundreds of thousands of dollars" for the governor's campaigns

Cal Jobless 11.2 Percent

SACRAMENTO (AP) - California's unemploy

SACRAMENTO (AP) — California's unemployment rate in November hit a record 11.2 percent, with 1.372.000 people seeking work, officials said today. The jobless rate was 10.7 percent in October and 8.1 percent in November 1881. Nationally the rate was 10.8 percent in November, a 42-year high. The number of unemployed seeking work increased by 53.000 in November, according to the U.S. Labor Department report released by state officials. Since last November, the jobless total has increased by 416,000

Less than 40 percent of the unemployed — 516,430 were receiving regular jobless benefits, officials said.

New or initial claims for unemployment benefits in November also reached a record total, 83,704, compared to 77,350 in October. The state said one reason was that unseasonably wet weather caused above was that unseasonary met weather classes of the mormal layoffs in agriculture and construction. Employment totaled 10,849,000 in November, a decline of 103,000 from October and 66,000 lower than a

year ago.

The construction industry continued its long slump, with employment down by 84,700 jobs, or 19.5 percent, from a year ago. Manufacturing jobs declined by 5.5 percent during the year, retail trade by 1.2 percent, and government by 1.1 percent. Jobs in service industries increased by 1.9 percent and wholesale trade jobs by 1.2 percent.

jobs by 1.2 percent. While the unemple joos by 1.2 percent.
While the unemployment rate was the highest since
California started its present system of record - keeping in 1970, it was lower than that of several other
industrial states: Michigan, 17.2 percent, Ohio, 14.2
percent, Illinois, 13.2 percent, and Pennsylvania, 12.1
percent, The New York parts use 60 pageaget. percent. The New York rate was 9.9 percent.

International

Reagan to Discuss Drug Shipments

BOGOTA, Colombia (AP) — President Reagan, moving north on his four - nation tour of Latin America, arrived here today for talks with Colom-

America, arrived neter tought of talks and offended bia's new leader about the country's huge exports of marijuana and cocaine to the United States.

The president was greeted at the military terminal of El Dorado Airport by President Belisario Betancur and the Colombian presidential honor guard. After a 21 - gun salute, the presidential band played the national anthems of both countries.

For security reasons, the international section of the airport was closed to regular passengers. Heavy security was evident throughout the city.

an flew here from Brazil for a half - day visit. State Department officials said Reagan was pre-pared to discuss Colombia's huge drug exports and Reagan's campaign for strict narcotics controls.

Gas Tax **Boost** Fares Well

WASHINGTON (AP) — President Reagan's proposal to increase the federal gasoline tax is moving easily through the House, but his controversial MX missile plan appears headed for a tough House floor fight next

Lobbied hard by Reagan and dministration officials, the top administration officials, the MX barely survived a move Thursday in the House Approp-riations Committee to deny a re-quest for \$988 million to produce the first five of 100 proposed mis

siles.

A motion to cut the money from the fiscal 1983 defense spending bill failed on a 26-26 vote.

The president had a far easier time Thursday with the House Ways and Means Committee which gave voice-vote approval to his plan to boost the gasoline fax from 4 cents a gallon to a tax from 4 cents a gallon to 9 cents to finance highway, bridge and mass transit repairs.

and mass transit repairs.

The tax increase, which has the support of leaders of both parties in Congress, would raise an estimated \$5.5 billion a year at an annual cost to the average motorist of about \$30 a year, ac-cording to administration offi-

In other congressional busi-

ness Thursday:

—The House Public Works Investigations subcommitted voted 9-2 to cite Anne M. Gor such, head of the Environmenta Protection Agency, for contempt of Congress for withholding its dealing with the toxi aste cleanup program.

Acting on Reagan's orders.

Mrs. Gorsuch invoked executive privilege in refusing to turn over what she called "sensitive documents found in open law enforcement files."

The contempt citation goes to the Public Works Committee. Approval there would send it to the floor. If approved by the House, Mrs. Gorsuch could face

-The House, by voice vote —The House, by voice vote, approved a plan for permanently disposing of highly radioactive wastes from nuclear power plants. The bill envisions an underground repository to bury the wastes 2,000 to 3,000 feet underground for 10,000 years. The

ground for 10,000 years. The proposal was sent to a House-Senate conference committee. —The House Appropriations Committee approved a bill pro-hibiting the Interior Department from granting oil drilling leases off much of the California coast

off much of the California coast and in wilderness areas.

—The House refused, 241-168, to accept a Senate proposal to ban imports of uranium for the nation's utilities if the imports rise substantially

rise substantially.

—The Senate Appropriations
Committee approved a \$11.5 billion foreign aid bill that provides
475 million more than the \$1.3
billion the administration requested for direct military assisnce to Israel

Daily Star-Progress

(USPS 146-300)
Published daily except Saturdays, Sundays, New Years, Memorala Day, Labor Day and Christmas by Freedom Verspapers, Inc. at 600 South Palm Street, La Habra, California 90031.
Second class postage paid at La Habra, California 176-2164.
Single control of the Christman Street Christm

Chini-bas 2144.
Single copies — 15 cents Subscription
Fingle copies — 15 cents Subscription
rates: By carrier — 23 75 per month By
mail, Orange and Los Angeles Countes —
\$1.00 per month. Elsewhere in California
91.30 per month Other states—\$1.50 per
month. Foreign countries — \$5.80 per
month. All mail subscriptions payable
three months in advance.

Evening Miss Service
! your carrier fails to deliver your evenStar-Progress. please call either
)-1987-1734 or (714)-529-2144 not later
a 7 p.m. and a copy of the newspaper
be delivered to your home on the very
we day.

ses at (213) 697-1794 of (714)
Fer's who to contact:
Editor Don J. Clever
lews Gary Harmon
Tony Saavedra
ent. Barbar a Glasone
Paul Click
Church Tricia Glesson



A CLARINET CAROL — Members of the Brea elementary school honor band toot out a few Christmas songs at the city's Christmas
Tree Lighting ceremony Thursday night. Roughly 400 residents red at the civic-cultural center to listen to local choirs and bands and — most of all — visit with Santa Claus.

Former Liberace **Bodyguard Warned** To Drop Lawsuit

LOS ANGELES (AP) - Scott Thorson, who filed a \$113 million palimony suit against enter-tainer Liberace, has been warned to drop the suit or risk bodily harm, Thorson's attorney

Attorney Michael B. Rosenthal said Thursday that he and Thor-son, who claims to have had an intimate sexual and emotional relationship" with Liberace for SIX years, have received threatening calls since filing suit senthal also said someor

ed two shots through his office window Tuesday night or Wednesday morning, but he was not in the office. Thorson said he received a threatening call Tuesday night.

"We're in feer feer the said of the said

"We're in fear for our safety, very honestly," Rosenthal said. "When people — I'm not accus-ing them, I'm not disruling it either — shoot into a person's of-fice, I mean, my God, I've never been shot at before and it's frightening. The same for Mr.

Two people have been arrested in connection with the shooting, but a possible motive was un-known, said police Sgt. William

"Mr. Thorson said he had received a call earlier that same evening and that he was told if he did not drop the case that he would be set up or injured," Welch said.

Police had not questioned Liberace in the case, Welch said. A spokesman for the 63-year-old Liberace called it "prepos-terous" to suggest that the enter-tainer had Thorson threatened.
"I can wholeheartedly say that

Mr. Liberace did not threaten "That would be totally

Dreyfuss Pleads Innocent

BEVERLY HILLS, Calif. (AP) Actor Richard Dreyfuss today pleaded innocent in municipal court to two felony counts of pos-sessing cocaine and a pain-killer drug.
Dreyfuss, who could face s

tences ranging from a drug di-version program to a multi-year prison term if convicted, would

prison term if convicted, would not comment on the proceedings. But he said, "I'm very glad that no one was hurt."

Court Commissioner John Murphy set a Dec. 16 date for a preliminary hearing for the Academy Award-winner.

Dreyfuss was charged in October with possessing occaine and oxycodone, a pain-killer commonly known as Percodan. Authorities allegedly found the drugs in his clothing while Dreyfuss was being examined after an auto accident.

Dreyfuss' attorney. Howard Lowe, would say only that police had tested the actor's blood for alcohol and drugs after the accident.

alcohol and drugs after the acci dent and all tests were negative

The 34-year-old actor is free on \$2,500 bond.

Dreyfuss was booked Oct 11 while hospitalized for treatment of injuries sustained when his car flipped over and hit a palm tree on Benedict Canyon Road in Be-verly Hills.

Personnel at Cedars-Sinai Medical Center found 0.7 of a gram of cocaine and 31 Percodan tablets in Dreyfuss' clothes, said Al Albergate, spokesman for the Los Angeles County district at-

torney's office.

The actor's injuries were not serious and he was released a

few days after the accident.
The actor could be eligible for a
six- to 12-month drug diversion program because there was no

evidence of violence or that the drugs were to be sold, Albergate said.

Dreyfuss appeared in "Jaws" and "Close Encounters of the Third Kind," and won an Oscar for best actor with the 1977 film

Neighborhood Housing Nears Fundraising Goal

LA HABRA - Recent con-LA HABRA — Recent con-tributions to Neighborhood Hous-ing Services of La Habra have brought the organization "within striking distance" of its \$65,000 fundraising goal this year, NHS Executive Director Glenn Hayes

contributions from The contributions from Allstate Foundation, Bank of America Foundation, City National Bank, Downey Savings, Lincoln Savings and Southern California Bank brought this year's donations to more than \$50,000, Hayes said.

"Our finance committee has

"Our finance committee has done a good job of letting poten-tial contributors know that NHS is a worthwhile program, Hayes said.

"Older neighborhoods don't "Older neighborhoods don't remain static," said committee chairman Jerry Thomas. "They either improve or decline and NHS is the single best way to get the most bang for your buck." Thomas is the chief executive officer of Quaker City Savings Associations. Other members of

Associations. Other members of the committee are Landmark Bank President Craig Collette, Mercury Savings Executive Vice President Charles Bottomley and neighborhood resident James Bennett.

James Bennett.
NHS provides free home improvement counseling to La
Habra homeowners and maintains a revolving fund for those
who cannot qualify for conven-



NHS APPROACHES GOAL - Tony Valle, left, president of La nia Bank's Gary Webster for the bank's support of NHS prog-

Oldtimers...

(Continued from A-1) deGraaf said he was worried that

all the memories would be put back in the attics after Jan. 14, when the display closes.
"Ihope Brea doesn't repeat the
mistake of the Los Angeles

Bicentennial," he said.
That "mistake" occurred when the bicentennial committee could not find a permanent place for its display.

Consequently, the Los Angeles

Bicentennial exhibition was dismantled and the items re turned to the contributors. "All these Brea items may also ave to go back if we can't find a nt place for them," said permanent place for them," said degraaf, adding that the histori-cal society has discussed using part of the old City Hall building on Brea Boulevard as a museum.

Brea holiday season starts with tonight's tree lighting

The ceremony will be held at the Third Level Atrium area at 7 p.m. and will be broadcast live on Channel 3.

The invocation will be presented by a member of Brea Ministerial Association

brea advecate





Gourmet Dinner

he Tres Liones gourmet prime rib dinner for six complete with limousine service, wine, and a violinist rill be one of the items auctioned by the Soroptimist International Club of Brea on Saturday at the Brea ivic Cultural Center. Donating their services as cooks and waiters will be (I-r) Les Jonesm, Al Tre-ayne, and Don Fox all members of the Brea Lions Club.





On our way

Anita Gregory, 244, like many Brea fans, is ecstatic about Brea's quarter-final varsity football game win against Saddlebark. Brea plays Friday night against the Fullerton Indians at Fullerton High School in the semi-final round

Former inmates sober Junior High students

social science students.

And the bell signaling the end of each class period cut off the youngsters' questions it goes before they were ready to good. Along with fellow convicts Renard Wiggins and Norton Giffis. Bradshaw belongs to an immate group called Prison Preventers, which has been visiting the Brea campus on an annual basis for several years. "We don't know if we can deter any one" from committing a crim." Bradshaw admitted later, but maybe we can at least the prevention of the property of the pro

High School to present "Barefoot in the Park"

a The roles are played by Heidi Johnson and Bill Giorgi. As with a silinewly married couples, Cort and Paul have an assortment of problems. The real troub begins when Corte's mother if fixed up with the "Bluebeard of atth Street," Victor Velasco. Laura Canellopoulos and Sarah Lang are double cast as the mother, while Jeff Feldman portrays Victor Velasco. Other cast members are Dave Zeldman and John Bryden as the telephone repair man, and Joe Fusare as the delivery man.

With its original presentation in New York on October 22, 1983, it ran 3 years and eight months, with more than 1,500 performances.

citizens.

Neil Simon confessed, when he
was first married, be and his
bride tried to settle down into
just such an antiquated and
poorly maintained small apartment in New York as the one in
which he has amusingly set the
action for "Barefoot in the
Park."

Barefoot in the Park

The Brea Olinda High School Drama department will present its production of "Barefoot in the Park" on Thursday and Saturday, December 4. Each performance will begin at 7:30 p.m. Newlyweds in the play Corie and Paul Bratter played by Heidi Johnson and Bill

Brea's history to come alive Friday

It's a busy week in Brea, on Thursday, the second annual Christmas Tree Lighting Ceremony will be held at the Brea Civic Cultural Center at 7 p.m. and on Friday the Gallery will open a new exhibition designed to bring Brea's history live. Kathle Conrey calve. Cathle Conrey with a comparative control of the Control of th

farm implements, oil industry equipment, authentic costumes and artifacts will portry be birth and growth certifacts of the birth and growth certifacts of the community may be community and community committee, consisting of mimber of dedicated diligently with Cal State Fuller-thor's History Department to research and compile information on Brea's past.

The exhibition, which is the culminating event of this project, commemorates the foun-



Citrus past

The exhibition that opens on Friday in the Gallery at the Brea Civic Cultural Center will include all aspects of Brea's past and present, acluding the Citrus era of the early 1900's.

—Government will be represented with a special display on police, fire and city planning and how they have changed since 1917:
—Social organizations and churches will be described with photographs and documents of representative service organizations, clubs and churches show-tions, clubs and churches show-

ing their activities through the year appeal opening reception will be held on Friday 3 at 7 p.m. in the Gallery.

The event will be sponsored and hosted by the Brea Soroptomists with help from the Brea Women's Club. Brea Llon's Club. Brea Klwanis and Brea Rotary Club. The public is invited to join in this nostalgic celebration and share stories of "Good Ol Brea" with your old and new neighbors while enjoying companies of the Brea Gallery, located on the Break Gallery, located on the Gallery of the Gallery of

Senior Center plans trip to KTLA taping The Brea Senior Center is planning a day-trip to Hollywood to view the taping of "Hour Magazine" at the KTLA studio. "Hour Magazine" is a talk show featuring well known guest celebrities and shosted by Gary Collinon the Brea Senior Center, 500 South Sievers, The table of the The Law Hollywood of the State of the State of the Center, 500 South Sievers, The cost for the day-trip is 8.25. this includes transportation and unch. Lunch will be eaten at the studio and offers a choice of sand-rich plus cookies, fruit and beverage. Reservations and payment must be made prior to Friday. Seating similed. For more information or to make reservations, please call be Brea Senior Citizens Center at 990-7750.

NEWSY SUZIE

By Susan Gaede

By Susan Gaede

Forms Breen en Tsvensen Cover*

Clay Tucker, a former Brea resident outdid 2,600 males in the "Seventeen" Magazine cover contest competition. A fellow student in Clay's government content of the cover of the co

Joseph Pedragon must have the cleanest locker in town, since he was the first winner of Brea Junior High's clean locker contest. He received \$10 for his efforts.

for his efforts. Did ya know department."

Jessie Thompson is retiring from the Brea Library. She's worked for the Orange County Library System for 20th years. We will really miss her, but she assures us, she'll be back in a few months volunteering when the library goes to the automated circulation system. Can you imagine checking books in and out will be computerized and with a wave of a wand the book will be checked in or out?

Congratulations to the following Brea-Olinda High School girls for being selected to the all Orange League volleyball squad. Ist team Jodi Kleber and Julie Lane were named to the first team, while Coleen Cross and Carrie Giboney

Kelly Rider looked beautiful modeling fur at ullocks fashion show.

Kelly Rider looked beautiful modeling fur at bullocks fashion show. Leve Bullocks fashion show. Leve Linda Weston, 1977 Brea-Olinda High School grad is a receptionist in Phoenix, Artsons for Maple Brothers Molding, where she met her new husband Joe Reis they were married Oct. 30. Ownesst Govellised Tamara Swindle an Arovista 6th grader, is a gymnast for the North Orange County YMCA States of the West Orange County YMCA States of the West Orange County of the Class III State Gymnass Vista and qualified for the Class III State Gymnass Vista and qualified for the Class III State Gymnass Vista and qualified for the Class III State Gymnass of the West Orange County Time Bree Lots happening in Brea this weekend. The 2nd annual tree lighting ceremony is tonight, at 7 p.m. "Barefoot in the Park" a fun play begins tonight school.

school.

The Brea Historical Exhibition on Friday. The exhibit continues through Jan. 4.

Also on Friday there will be the big CIF matchup between Brea and Fullerton at 7:30 p.m. at Fullerton High School.

on High School.

The Brea Varnity basketball squad meets conce, at Sonora High School on Saturday.

The Brea Scroptimist Club Holiday Auction will be held at the Cty Center on Saturday Doc. 4.

"Gifts for Granning and friends a Saturday and unday gift boutique will be held at the home of nila Poland, 435 S. Redwood, from 10 a.m., 9:30 m. Don't miss this one ...Osky?

Association presents

Popular awards at the acrylic while Sister iov. 10 meeting of the Claire Michaud placed reca Art Association second with her oil painment to William Galvez ting and Kay Gunder-or his oil painting done man completed this in the style of the Old category by accepting fasters and in the Craft third place with her ategory Dave Kreps acrylic.

of

November awards

emergency, the blood emergency, the Orange County Red Cross is encouraging Orange County residents in good health between the ages of 17 and 66 and weighing at least 110 pounds to donate blood this holi-

Red Cross traditionally experiences a slowdown in blood donations dur-ling the months of December and January because people often

because people often don't think about donating blood during the holiday season.

went to William Galvez for his oil painting done in the style of the Old Masters and in the Craft Category Dave Kreps received the award for a

rood carving. Hazel Jordan,

Hazel Jordan, of Brea, received her first place award for a water-color in the advanced category. Bob Sheehan received second place in this category with his landscape in acrylic. This place in this category went to Virginia Montagna for her water-color.

watercolor.



NEWLYWEDS

Nine Reverands and Arch Bishop Clavel par-ticipated in the wedding of Michelle Triolo and Manual Corral Nov. 26 at St. Angela Merci Church. The newlyweds will reside in Placentia



Eric Wedin was selected December Rotary stu-dent of the month. He is an 8th grader at Brea dent of the month. He is an Bith grader at Brea Junior High with many interests. A member of the basketball team, 52 Mantie Club, and international Relations. He also writes for the school messpaper and is on the principal's list. Wedin, a minual Days of the Verapianist, received a savings bond from the Brea Rotary Club.

The Brea-Olinda High School Marching Band School Marching Band upon the Strong Parade in Glendial Pedid the weekend of Oct. 16 and Oct. 17. Bloodmobile to make local stops

need blood." Orange County's blood supply is limited and depends entirely on the generosity of volunteer donors. This Christmas, give the gift of ilfe — donate blood at the Red Cross. To make an appointment, call (714) 835-5381. Remember, it doesn't hurt to donate blood, it only hurts when you don't.

day season. Red Cross bloodmobiles will ap-pear in the following Orange County com-munities during the month of December.

he gilt of life — donate he gilt of life — donate he According to Dr. Harold Kaplan, Orange County Red Cross Blood Services director, 5351. Remember, it "Blood donations generally slow down at blood, it only hurts when injured patients in The bloodmobile will orange County still be at the Brea Com-

Brea Junior High holds Book Fair

fair at the school library, this week.

Books are available for students to purchase during school hours, before and after school. There is a wide variety of books to choose from: mystery stories, books about sports, science fiction — books by

fiction — books by favorite teen authors and even a guide to buying home video games.

The prices range for

The Brea Junior High
PTA is holding a book
fair at the school library
Books are available
for students to purchase
during school house
before and after school.
There is a wide variety
in second place, and
of books to choose from:
mystery stories, beoks
placed third in the conabout sports, science

Proceeds from the book sales will go toward buying books for the literature depart-ment.

munity Hospital, located at 380 W. Central, in the Conference Room from 1:45 to 8:30 p.m. For apolitments act (714) 08:5301 extensition 231/292. The Bloodmobile will be at La Habra Christian Church, located at 1400 N. Fullerton Road, in the Sunday school room/altichen, from 2:45 07:30 p.m. For appointments call (714) 08:5-330 in extensition 231/292.

ments call (714) 835-5381 extension 291/292.
The bloodmobile will be sponsored by La Habra Noon Lions on Dec. 18, the bloodmobile will be at 299 W. Greenwood, from 10:45 a.m. to 3:30 p.m. For appointments call (714) 835-8381 extension 291/292. WHATSIIP

IN BREA?

Find out every week from Newsy Suzie, featured in the Brea Ad-vocate.

Invites You to Worship With Us

Worship Servi

Hey "Kids"! **Freddy** is back!

JUST MARRIED

Arnette Castaneda, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Raiph Castaneda of Brea, and Alfonso Martinez, son of Mr. and Mrs. Alfonso H. Martinez also of Brea were married Nov. 27 at St. Angelas Church

Brea group aids Mexican orphans

Residents of five Baja California orphanages are a little better off this week because of efforts of a Brea-based group.

Members of St. Angela's Youth (SAY), Joining other members of the Brea Catholic parish, travelement of the Brea Catholic

Mexican children.
The food delivered by SAY was donated by generous shoppers at various Bres supermarkets seriler in the month.
Another Los Ninos trip is being planned for early spring, according to Sister Nancy, youth minister at St. Angels Merici Catholic Church.

Brea Band wins several awards

Jeff Cappe earned a second place trophy in the drum major category.

In the month of October, the Brea-Olinda Marching Band earned three trophies.

The Brea Olinda High

The Brea Olinda High School Marching Band won a third place trophy for their performance in

School martung same won a third place trophy for their performance in the latter street was a superscript of the La Habra Field reneed to the La Habra Field was a superscript of the Latter of the La

First Baptist Church Your Neighborhood Church

Sunday school 9:30 AM Youth Meetings Wed. 7:00 Family Night Wed. 7:00

College Fellowship Sun. 7:30 Meet
Rev. George Saunders 77.
408 S. Flower St. at Date & Flower wship Sunday Prayer
Meeting - 6 p.m.
orge Saunders 714-529-2396
St. at Date & Flower Brea

OBITUARIES

Tim Wilson

services were held for son. Bob. daughter. Brea resident Tim Mrs. Audrey Smith of Wilson at Neels Brea Brea. brothers, George Mortuary on Nov. I. 180, on Theimer, sisters, Wilson was born on Algena Montgomery of Nov. 4. 1910, in Fluber, Anabelm and Gena Minn. He died on Nov. 15 Wilson of La Habra, and St. Jude Hoppital in Wilson was a member of the Milson is survived by of Lark Ellen Christian his wife. Marguerite, Church.

Harold Wingard

Services were held for La Habra resident, hard Wingard is survived La Habra resident, hard by his mother, Fannie of Harold Wingard in La Habra, brothers and Mortuary, Wingard was born on June 10, 1931 in member of the Fullerhale La Hard Michigan. He died on Nov. 14 in Fullerton. Wingard was not provided to the Hall of the Hall on Nov. 14 in Fullerton.

Brea Soroptimists plan art competition

The Brea Scroptimists are sponsoring a county-wise art competition as part of their 10th anniversary activities.

The competition is open to all Orange County residents. A price of \$50 will be presented to the person, who best interprets the theme of the art competition. Interprets the extablishment of the Brea chapter of Scroptimist International and the parallel growth of the city of Brea.

Entry blanks must be turned into the Scroptimist Club of Brea by Dec. 1 The address is P.O. Box \$33, Brea, Ca. 92821. Preliminary judging is set for Feb. 5.

Leads Club to open new chapter in Brea

On Dec. 9, Leads Club, a group of women in business, will open a new chapter to serve the Brea, Placentia, Yorba Linda, La Habra and East Fullerton area. Coordinator for the club is Julia Hoch, owner and director of the Merie Norman Cosmetic Studio in

Businesswomen are invited to attend the first meeting of Leads-Brea at Kaplan's, 2112 Brea Mall, from 7:15 a.m. to 8:30 a.m. For more in-formation and reservations, contact Julia Hoch at (714) 990-0510.

adv&cate

Published every Thursday 860 "C" W. Imperial Hwy, Brea Ca. 92621 PHONE 714-671-0431

Tom Wright News Editor
Jenny Tenner Account Executive
Ken Bond Circulation Director

Display, netional, classified rates upon request. We reserve the right to reject or medify all copy deemed by us to be libelous or otherwise objectionable. Copyright to be libelous or otherwise objectionable. Copyright common staries, illustrations, editorial matter or adversiting may be preduced without permission of copyright owners. Represented nationally by USSPI and Remnham the common staries of the common sta A Scripps-Howard Community New Printed by Fullerton Publishing Cor



LARGEST SELECTION OF HARD TO FIND HAND GUNS IN THE VALLEY AT DISCOUNT PRICES BUY • SELL • TRADE HOLIDAY SPECIALS BEAT YEAR END INCREASES

BUY NOW! **NEVER BEFORE PRICES**

391 SO. STATE COLLEGE BLVD.

BREA

(ACROSS THE STREET PROM BREA MALL) 714 - 990-8888







CORONA

GAS LOGS REDWOOD GAZEBOS

Free Delivery & Set-Up From \$799.

702 E. IMPERIAL HWY., BREA

671-1771

YMCA GYMNASTIC CLASSES

The B &W Blueprint
Co. award went to Ervil
Homles while Leon's
Frame Co. certificate
award was won by
Marie Smith.

Marie Smith.

Bob Bates will be a guest at Wednesday meeting and will give a demonstration in acrylics. He is well known for his Walter Foster Book and has had paintings published in Bernard Picture Company in New York.



TOTS



PROGRESSIVE CLASSES Boy-Girls 6 & Up

CERTIFIED **INSTRUCTORS**

ONE FREE INTRODUCTORY LESSON

With This Coupon

NOC YMCA GYMNASTICS 341 W. Imperial, La Habra Behind Leisure World 1/3 Block West of Euclid

For Appt. Call (714) 879-9622 or 879-8911



Freddy Founder

Just open a new savings account for \$500 or more ... or deposit \$500 or more to your existing savings account. antity limited - one per cust

FOUNDERS NATIONAL BANK 390 N. BREA BLVD., BREA

714-990-6066 213-694-2007

M-TH 10-6, FRI. 10-9 SAT. 10-6, SUN. 11-5

Or that the city was almost named Randolph, after the land baron who wanted so badly to be its

Those are among a few of the tighlights recorded in Esther Cramer's historical

book includes about 125 events that created has woven

an Cramer a \$10,000 hono-to write the book as part of ration of the 75th anniver-

of the city's incorporation.

book chronicles the struggle

stild a railroad, provide a

e of water and tap the lakes of
ing beneath the Puente Hills. rally occurring chunks of formed when dirt mixed oil that freely oozed out of h ranch owners latter that

a became notorious for the phnecks and roustabouts" toiled in the oil fields by day aroused at the saloons in Ful-

even before the first wel

n and Anaheim by night.
It region also once boasted as
my "The Largest Citrus Grove
ng "The Largest Citrus Grove
e World" during the heyday of
Bastanchury Ranch, which the growing of citrus.

ong the book's shortcomings historical work is Cramer's

un" school for World War I gave the award-winning from oral history





A street scene in Brea, just north of the Birch Street-Pomona Avenue intersection in the early 1920s.

failure to recognize the signifi-cance of the construction of the Orange (57) Freeway in 1972 — an event that has shaped Brea as much as the exploration for oil and plant in the chapter titled "Compa-nies that made a difference." Cramer included City Hall along-side Union Oil and Kirkhill Rubber

The freeway helped transform the once-isolated north county berg

on the thoroughfare's impact on the city. into the urban mall-chic city that it is today. Except for a few indirect

Cramer writes: "The city soper-ation can be compared to that of a corporate business — the citizens and taxpayers are the stockhold-ers, the mayor is chairman of the a board and the city council members are the board of directors. The city manager, now Frank Benest, is the president of the corpora-tion." Echoing the quasi-public private nature of Brea's government, a quote from Brea Councilman and former Mayor Wayne Wedin adds, "We run a large real estate operation. Our profit line is industrial "Brea: The City of Oil, Oranges and Opportunity" can be purchased for \$29.95 at the Brea Civic and commercial development

and Cultural Arts Center For more information contact Jubilee Hotline at 990-7771.

THE AMERICAN HEART ASSCILATION MEMORIAL PROEMAM.

VAS'

COASTLINE CRUISE

LOS ANGELES HARBOR CRUISI

American Heart Association space provided as a public service (I)

Best Sellers

Here are the best sellers for the week of June 19, compiled from data from independent and chain bookstores, book wholesalers and independent distributors nationwide.

wets." Daniele Steel Delacorte, alting to Exhale." Terry McMillan "elican Brief." John Grisham Vol. 2: Dark Force Rising.

"Possessing the Secret of Joy." Allos er. Harcourt Brace Jovanovich, \$19.95 "Scruples Two." Judith Krantz. Crown, "All the Pretty Horses." Cormac McCar ble Deuce." Robert B. Parker. Put-

 Perot: An Unauthorized Biography."

Todd Mason. Business One Inwin. \$16.95

 A Return to Love." Mananne William "The Silent Passage: Menopause." Gall neity, Random House, \$16
 "Truman." David McCultough, Simon & "A Return to Love." Marianne William-HarperColins, \$22.50 "Head to Head." Lester Thurow. Morrow. "Chief: My Life in the LAPD," Dary! F 1 Private." Colin Campbell. St stisty a Woman Every Time." Bibli O'Phile, \$14.95 Roosevett." Blanche Wieser

a syun near the close of David McCulough's thory oughly absorbing life of Hary S. Truman (1884-1972), he have been a strong of the United States, you are suprised to see that you have read nearly 1,000 pages. The book doesn't seem that long quential narrative ("The following strought war...") usually year brought war...") usually except near the end, where the test grows artfully atmiess to reflect the sudden lack of compulsion to

"The Kitchen God's Wife." Amy Tan. hy "A Time to Kill." John Grisham. Dell "Patriot Games." Tom Clancy. Berkley

of Thunder." Dean R. Koont

own doing, of course being known as the acci of the reason for the

since, as McCull

7. "Parliament of Whores." P.J. O'Rourka tage, \$12

"Sahara." Ofive Cussier. Simon ster, \$23

inon & Schuster, \$22

ard-cover non-fiction

Mass-market paperbacks 1. "The Firm." John Grisham. Island/Dell

"Star Wars, Vol. 1: Heir to the Empire." "Sleeping Beauty." Judith Michae vt. \$5.99

E. "Attack of the Deranged Mutant Killer Monater Snow Goons." Bill Watterson, AAM, \$9.55

9. "A Time to Kill." John Grisham, Wymwood Press, \$9.95 Habits of Highly Effective People R. Covey. S&S/Fireside, \$9.95

Some timeless tales

for children get new

clothes

Books

THIS WEEK: Classic fairy tales.
Week 2: Traditional folk tales rom the West.

Week 3: Traditional tolk tales

rom the East. Neek 4: New stories in classic

TIMELESS TALES

endings. What Turkle leaves out in detail is left for young minds to imagine, much the point of fairy tales.

n wanted a playmate the six of Thumbelina, and searched file buds for hours in hopes of fina one. I made many walmt-a beds with rose-petal elderdon Darke's elegant illustrations for

the critical issue of size.

fantasy, often including

style. Many of the folk and fairy tales and other classics we remember from childhood are available still, or again, in lovely new editions. Others are new stories told in the time-hon-ored tradition of fairy tales. By Maria D. Laso The Orange County Register

clothes," retold by Riki pages. \$14.95 hardcover

Hans Christian Andersen's lesson in the dangers of foolish vanity son in the dangers of looks with the right touch of pomposity by Riki Levinson. But the real charm is in

Comical, brightly colored illus-trations by Robert Byrd spread from geometric patterns to spark

KIDSB00KS

24 pages. \$14.95 hardcover. mbelina" by Hans Chris-

Thumbelina does get to live happily ever after with a prance (of
course, hose surviyook women
and their infillment in men), but
only after juing a frongy bilancare and her rich, stall more mole.
Some and her rich, the women with
adopted mother in women with
adopted mother in the women we
adopted mother in the women we
adopted mother in the women who
was and because the had no children (not one meantable is essentiable).

ty the imagination with giggles and ty the inagination with giggles and all the type tickles. In Byrd's animal kingdom, he tickles. In Byrd's animal kingdom, ki the emperor is a lion, of course, ki the emperor is a lion, of course, and the sly tailors are foxes.

In and the sly tailors are foxes.

Contrary to what we think of as Contrary to what we have the sleep of the course of emperor is exposed, so to speak, but not everyone gets his due. The fairy-tale endings, in this tale

30 pages. \$3.95 paperback clever foxes are simply rewarded for their entrepreneurial scam. maker," retold by Freyda "The Elves and the Shoe-

This is a competent retelling of an old standard, with a clearer resolution than some editions have of what happens to the elves, the shoemaker and his wife. Another enchanting aspect is the scale. When I was a girl, after I heard this story, I desperately

fall into the easy, old-fashior pattern of people's characters ing equated with their looks. warty frog captures her, coppery, smiling fishes set her free; a but-terfly takes her for a ride, but a lascivious beetle steals her away ple can display great courage, wis-dom and kindness. Unfortunately, Alison Claire Darke's charactery An enchanting aspect of this ry is the moral that even little

Biography reveals the public and the private Harry Truman Info: Simon & Schuster/

Illustrated. 1,117 pages. \$30.

DEWEY DEFEATS TRUMAN them almost shamelessly. After playing up the contrast letween the stage-frightened Truman and the itinate figures of Churchill and Salin on the eve of the Potsdam Conference (1945), he records Truman's first impression of the Soyn et leader as follows: "A little bit of a squirt," Truman described him, Stalin standing about 5 feet S."

Among Harry S. Truman's unexpected triumphs were his 1948 presidential victory over Thomas E. Dewey

popularly known as the Truman Committee. Special Committee to Investigate the National Defense Program,

Then there was his traumatic accession to the presidency upon Rosevelt's death in April 1945, when he was handed the task of steering the country out of the storm of World War II and into the straits of the Cold War, and sur-

Yet if Truman's career was in-brently dramanic, McCulloub has made the most of it, and then some. The author of five previous books, among them we magnif-cently epic histories. "The Great Bridge, about the building of the Brooklyn Bridge, and "The Path Between the Seas", about the Pan ama Canal, McCullough is a sor-cerer at commanding seemingly incidental details to serve him.

Out of Truman's boyhood he shapes an almost Frank Capra-es-

scribes a young man without voca-tion or higher schooling trans-formed into a leader of men by the Then, just as Truman as a lowly county functionary begins to despair of his future, he becomes

Of the strategic situation in Kanrea in October 1981, after GenDoughas MacArthur's successful
counterstands against the North as
infraction, the author writes, "If MacArthur said there was 'very little
chance of the Chinese coming in,
we who, after Inchon, was to doubt his
pudgment, and particularly if what
as he said confirmed what was
as thought in Washington",
And to Intrine heighten the drama, McCulough manages to amore
you, and the complete one,
we will be the control of Truman and gravate one,
to that we see the insecurity man
as the control of the control of the control of the control of the control
and the control of the control of the control
and the control of the control of the control
and the control of the control of the control
and the control of the control of the control
and the control of the control of the control
and the control of the control of the control of the control
and the control of the control of the control of the control
and the control of the cont

ndeed, we get the impression at the way Truman often healed sickness of self-doubt was to se himself with the elixir of deci-

The Orange County Register

Sunday, June 21, 1992

(310) 831-0996

with my watch before me and to re-quire from myself 250 words every quarter of an hour. I have found that the 250 words have been orthoon-ing as regularly as my watch wont." - Anthony Trollope (1815-82)

By Hillel Italie

every year: write a novel. Thomas Pynchon needed nearly 17 years to finish "Vineland." Reynolds Price about eight months.
Why? All those years don't necessarily mean the book will be betpolished off "Blue Calhoun" t took Harold Brodkey three decades to accomplish what Joyce Carol Oates usually does

ter — Brodkey's effort was greeted with mixed reviews — or even much longer: "Vineland" runs 385 the writing process - health, out-Any number of factors can affect

picture a scene out of the film
Barton Fink"—the novelsit gazing in terror at the typewriter, at
high in terror at the typewriter, at
high pice of paper planing back,
ee an angry boss calling for the many
ear script,
ear angry boss claim go in the service
ear But while some writers do have
the trouble starting a novel, others
to simply don't know where to stop
Norman Rush, author of "Matto go who will reyears to finsh
the book and admitted to had so annual routine or a lifetime ordeal Imagine someone taking a long time to finish a book and you might mental style — but often it has to do with the author's way of work-ing, how a novel can become an

cut it down. Brodkey wrote thouended up with the 835-page "The

how long you're going to spend on it," Brodkey said. "Also, as you get "When you sit down to write a piece, you're not thinking about won the National Book Award last

productivity to planning. novel a year. She credits her

more ideas it takes more time I
don't worry about whether it takes
a week or a year or two.
"It took longer than I had intended," Rush said of "Mating," a story about foreigners in Africa that

The question was keeping it under control. The basic question was

shaping it and keeping it to the bafor the book when I was in Africa had assembled the materials



(800) 942-RIDE

eight-Loss Self-Talk for

Featuring in-person, Shad Helmstetter Ph.D. Seminar -

This is your chance to get off the weight-loss rollercoaster and lose weight permanently!

If you missed Dr. Helmstetter's many appear-QNN, this is your opportunity to meet and learn ances on the Oprah Wintrey show and on

CALIFORNIA GIRLS

THE WORLD FAMOUS

 The solution isn't to learn yet another from him in person!

koop it offi new diet, the solution is to learn to

 Control snades, cat less, and feel better Not hypnosis—not subliminal using easy Self-Talk techniques.

Ph.D.

Make any good diet or exercise plan

What better, faster, and easier no food to buy.

When You Talk To Count, server, and Counts
of and The Self-Talk

Lose weight faster, easier with or

ı this powerful seminar program, Stad Helmstetter will personally ruide you toward a healthier, slimmer, happier you-with the Self-Talk techniques that are revolutionizing weight-loss programs in clinics and health organizations throughout the United States.

"I lost 60 pounds in 8 months without dicting a single day."

People will look at you and say. "You look great." June 27 nor is furt Bring a friend June 28 2 - 5 pm

Free Registration - Call Today Anaheim Marriott, 700 West Convention Way

2my

A CALIFORNIA GIRL

1-800-982-8196 or Call (714) 573-2382

1109 N. HARBOR BL. SANTA ANA, CA SPECIAL EVENT: ADMISSION \$5**

The Orange County Register Sunday, June 21, 1992

that take 20 or 30 years or longer,

Toni Morrison, who took about Reaching that point, however, can be a frustrating, time-consuming els knowing how the story will end structure. Each work on their nov years to write "Outerbri four years to finish "Jazz," and Robert Stone, who needed five years to write "Outerbridge

sic story and points I wanted to make." process.

"The part after the first draft is hard." Morrison said "Having the idea is very exciting, compelling. Writing the first draft may be diffi-

Oates, whose latest novel is called "Black Water," credits her productivity to planning. She said she likes to break a story into three hen figure how long she wants the cult — at least you're doing it and
o you have all these possibilities.

'And then comes the part where
you fix it, and that's very hard be,
r cause I want to fix it a certain way,
d to make it look like I didn't have to

Price cites good luck as much as anything. With a firm knock on wood, he notes he's never really had writer's block, that he simply

Historically, the great novelists vary just as widely in output. Gustave Flaubert worked on "The Temptation of St. Anthony" for

(714) 669-8410 14111 Newport Ave., Testin

about 52 years. James Joyce syntimmer than a decade on the experimental "Finnegan's Wake." However, turned outside Balaze, however, turned outside for never than 40 years, Jahthouy Trolope produced using a 30-year period in fewer than 40 years, Jahthouy Trolope produced usine than 40 novels. Barly accidime of merged 40 years ago, with his classic "invasible and hasn' and hasn' completed a novel since. Brothery was considered, genus in the 1958 after the publication of his first book, the sury collection of his first book the sury collection." First Love and Other Sorrows."

hadn't finished at the time of his suicide 15 years later. Flaubert spent the last few years of his life working on "Bouvard and Pecu-'Garden of Eden' in 1946 and creators didn't

**LUAU*

**LUAU*

**TUESDAY

**S

**JUNE 23RD, 1992

**JUNE 23RD, 1992 worked with such inspiration,"
that the story of a businessman
buying up the rights to dead serfs
would save his country from spiri-But no one had a harder time than the Russian writer Nikolai Gogol. In 1834, he began "Dead Souls," convinced he had "seldom

tual the first part of took eight years just to write first part of the novel. His inspi

Stone admits he's a procrastina-tor. Writing is work, after all, and at times actually getting the job done can seem akin to fixing the too hard, like it was done in

parts, as if it were a movie,

plumbing under the kitchen sink,
"It's really a basic thing of making yourself sit down and do it,"
Stone said. "I'm kind of a perfecmonth taking out everything I've put in it. There's also laziness, a hesitation to work, a desire to goof off. I think I'm not very efficient."

Some novels took so long their reators didn't live to complete

ration wavered and so did his health. Because of objections from

winner draws fire

In what's quickly becoming a tradition, this year's winner of the American Booksellers Book of the Year Award is surrounded by

ing baloney" by Newsweek and reclassified by the New York Times from its non-fiction best-gellers list to the advice, how-to and miscellaneous category.

The flap stems from writer-ilwon the award this month, but not before it was labeled "best-sell-

adaptation. Nonetheless, members of the ABA stood behind the book and designated it the one they most lling the previous year

Some 3digide copies have add since its fall lyll release. It was over "The Firm," by John Grisham, "Fred Green To John Erigas," or Joffin & Samue Flags, "Orffin & Samue Flags," Orffin & Samue Flags, "Orffin & Samue Flags, "Orffin & Samue Flags, "Orffin & Samue Flags," Orffin & Samue Flags, "Orffin

and former Ku Klux gle mom, running a beauty salon and coming to terms with her teenage son's increasing independence. Robin is the most insecure, the most in need of a man to make her feel good about herself.

Then there's Savannah, Berna

Spain, Montezuma and Martin Lather in her telling of the Chris-topher Columbus saga.

An art history professor at Sad-dleback College, Whitter will sign copies of the book on Satur-day from 204 p.m. at Room With a View bookstore, 31521 Camino

or its accuracy

Susan Jeffers' picture book, "Brother Eagle, Sister Sky: A Message From Chief Seattle."

speech purportedly made by Chief Seattle in the 1850s. Critics claim Jeffers was too loose in her ian, 40, said dumg an interview in New York. "Or, even if they did know, just have the nerve, the chutryah to come up and say. "Hi, I really lad done problems with it. Can we talk?" I like men who aren't intimidated."

But that isn't easy Tall and gracefu, with a high forchead aid perfect cheebones, McMill and is inciligent and patholity direct. She has a glare that could make you confess on sits you that could make you confess and a lethal with that could make hold through the second of the sould make you confess the say and the sould make you confess the say a lethal with that could make you confess the say the say that the say the say that the say t

a lot of men over the years who are just wusses, little wusses. They have this facade, like they're so tough, then I find out what they're like I don't mind a man being a kitten, but damn, at

Terry McMillan writes as she lives AUTHOR

Book of the year

f you didn't guess from her new novel, Terry McMillan would like a man in her life.

She's not desperate, mind you, and she's not looking for Mr. Right, just a guy with some tle "chutzpah."

think I'm a pretty good judge aracter," she said. "I've met

reas, pung to Exhale, ther third wivel and follow-up to the best way and the state of the state

Fact and fiction: San Clemente writer Mary Ann Whitter is upfront about miting fiction with fact. Her work, "Tales From 1492," weaves fictional characters with such historical figures as Michelangelo, Isabella of

a real world, done in conversational style Her books are about EXCERPTS Terry McMillan's novel,

Waiting to Exhale":

"I'll be telling myself. That was pheny, Terry I's pheny and you know it is phony to, 'You're scared, tiptoeing You're scared to go a little further You're thates in about your andersec today, you're thinking about your read, I you're not going to tell the troth, don't try. McMillan, who has a son, Solo-McMillan, who has a son, Solo-

Waiting to Exhater

Author: Terry McMiller
Info: Viking, \$22

sonal, but not autobiographical.

The names and the advantage of the same of t

changed, but the feelings re-

mon, 8, says her books are

By Hillel Italie
The Associated Press

ar, be said. He "I opened the door for Troy, ood god almighty. This man s past gorgeous. He was hold-

Exhais" tells of four women

leen in the face until she saw

Charles, a program producer from a San Francisco television station. They discuss being to gether. She will try to get a job where he lives. In the meantime, In "Waiting to Exhale," Savan-nah goes to a convention in Las Vegas and falls in love with Charles, a program producer

"Bernadine walked inside his doorway and stood stock-still. She looked in Kathleen's face, down at John, and back face, down at John, and at Kathleen. Kathleen's was red Bernadine's felt der. Past the boiling point was trembling so that

behind it, she grabbed Kath-leen by the hair and yanked her so close that Bernadine could smell her breath. Now. Would you mind terribly if I Kathleen fall against John's desk Before he could get from behind it, she grabbed Kath-Would you mind terribly had a few moments alone husband? I won't be a min-

he will visit her in Phoenix.

It is the only time she sees him
He never calls her and she nearly
loses her mind. She can't eat,
can't sleep. For hours, ahe sits
starring at the Jamp plug in the
wall. She puts on Tracy Chapman

and cries her eyes out, imagining Charles with another woman.

character McMillan describes as the closest to has just moved from Denver to Phoenix. (The author once lived in Arraona). She works in promotions at a television station and hopes the relevision station and hopes the new location will do something for social life that's as cold as the McMillan describes as to herself. She has just in Denver to Phoenix or once lived in Arizo-

Colorado winter.

"They have done one heliuva job convincing themselves — and a whole for oil so that we should a whole for oil so that we should here! desperate, when the word of the set of the whole the word of the word gers across the keys.

"My narrative is not faul of imagery and it's not beautiful and not haunting and riveting," she said. "I can imitate anybody, but it's not my voice, not my world, I deal in my voice, not my world, I deal in concrete things, the way it really is, and that's how I try to write

to rescue me or take care of me financially — I can take care of myself. What would be nice is to know you're with one who slooking out for your best interests, one who makes you feel special, safe and secrets." n it."

The process can drive her crait of the process can drive her crait of zy, make her act like she's getting
of ready for a blind date. She'll polit is her fingernals over and over.
She'll curse at herself while she's folding the laundry. She'll obsess over a chapter as if she couldn't decide which hat would go best with her new jacket.

in front of the computer, it's her own voice that's guiding her finif she were writing a letter or speaking over the telephone. Che-Langston Hughes might bed inspire her to become but when she sits down

or A sainir experience happened to McMillan and the calls it the hand go arrive the And go arrive to the control of the And go arrive to the control of the And go arrive to the control of the control of the control of the control of the sainter and then have then the sainter such at Palitanchine, the sucher for happy endings, the control to the control of the cont just won't quit.

y will jump into the skillet before te we know what happens. Some-times you have to trust your in-stincts. That's how men and wom-g en differ, men will be cautious, take their time, waste a lot of is there's no fear of intimacy. saying about women fear of intimacy. We

s "Women don't want to get mars ried in three days, they just want
t to know where it's geng. I'm an
t optimist and I believe ultimately
we will do the right thing."

BOOK CALENDAR

Book algning, 1-3 p.m. today Fahr-enheit 41, 509 S. Cusal Highway, La-gura Beach, Call 494-5151. Marun Mars signs "Love, Groucho," a com-plation of leiters from her father. Book algning, 1-4 p.m. Saturday. Fahrenheit 451, 509 S. Costs High Fahrenheit 451, 509 S. Costs High Way, Lagura Beach, Call 404-5151.

Let's Talk Books, 7-9 p.m. Tues-day, Orange Library, Community Ser vices Room, 101 N. Center, Orange Call 288-2400. The topic is "People

McMillan likes to "talk" book, make it conversational,

hr. Demonstration and book signing, a. 9 a.m.-roon and 6:30-9:30 p.m. Wordneday Forum Theater, 4175 Farmont Bvot, Yorks Linda Fee \$10. Call 779-8591. Cant heacher and author Sue Kirby covers typics such as flower arranging and house beautifying a such as a sona crosses of health you have a such as such as a such as a such as tips, as well as signs copies of her book, "Men's Secret Camp."

Presentation, 7 p.m. Thursday La-guna Beach Library, 363 Glenneyre, Laguna Beach. Call 497-7115. Friends of the Laguna Beach Library present Judith Helton portraying Laura Ingalis

Book signing, 1-3 p.m. Saturday Brentano's, Brea Mall. Children's bo Wilder, author of "Little House on the

esi Ave., Suite 15, Laguna Beach. Call 497-8373. UCI's MFA Faculty and Graduates present the fourth reading in their summer series, featuring Su-san Dickman reading from her poetry and James Lansill reading from his Reading, 8 p.m. Saturday. Upchurch-Brown Booksellers, 384 For author Valerie Reddix signs "Millie and the Mudhole" and "Dragon Kite of the

novel, "The Painted Window"

Book signing, 1-3 p.m. Salarday,
Book Carmeal, 3-48 S Tustin St.,
Drange, Call SSB-5210 Las Roberts
agra "Seeing the Elephant" and Claime
K, Shah signa "Dying Cheek to
Cheek." Poetry reading, 4-6 p.m. Saturday Countyard Books, 14961 Holt Ave. Tustin. Call 544-7540. The leatured

Feliciano E. Melgar. An open reading tollows.

Compiled by Andrea Cortez

Books

's-Times Brea New

The Talk of the Town"

Wednesday, Dec. 15, 1982

A Media General Publication

Price 25 cents

Vol. 12 No. 89 Zone 25

Council Appoints Committee

Mobile Home Owners Seek Relief From Rent Increases

By Deborah Rodd
Mobile home owners
in Brea say they are
being held captive and
they want the City
Council to do something

At the last meeting of the Brea City Council, Bob Cain, a resident of Bob Cain, a resident of Crestment Mobile Estates, said that mobile home owners are captive tenants in their parks because no lots are available for them to move their homes to.

move their homes to.

In the past four years, mobile home owners have come before the council several times to request relief from constant rent increases. Showing captive tonancy could give the city sustification for rent.

Cain said he found only five open lots in the city and four of them are in Crestmont, "which wouldn't do me a lot of good."

He said that even if 10

He said that even if 10 lots were open in the city only 1 percent of the mobile homes could be moved. "Therefore, moved. "Therefore, over 99 percent of total mobile home tenants are captive in their parks, he said.

City zoning ordinances

park by choice. park by choice. I am there because your zoning laws have put me there," he said. "That is why most of the people have mobile homes in parks that someone else owns."

Cain said that the council's last action which was to form a com mittee of representatives of park owners and mobile home residents to work together to solve worked. He said he and others are tired of

problems — had not worked. He said he and others are tired of speaking to the council and writing letters and getting no response. "We feel it's time for the Brea City Council to got off their duffs and take some action." he council man Cooper said he had home parks in the city. "While it appears that most of the parks have no rent problem, appear an are sare deceiving," he said. "I find the greatest problem to be rent escalation."

At Cooper's request.

escalation."
At Cooper's request,
Mayor Norma Hicks
appointed a subcommittee, composed of
Councilman Carrey Councilman Carrey Nelson and Cooper, to investigate the situation and report back at the first meeting in January.

The subcommittee will see if any of the facts have changed since the issue was discussed last spring. City Manager Wayne Wedin said. They will see if it is worth the will see it it is worth the time and effort "to explore whether or not something can be done now that was not possible several months

ago."
Cooper proposed that
the city adopt a rent
control ordinance for
mobile homes similar to mobile homes similar to one in Westminster with the difference that legal costs be provided for by mobile home residents and park owners prior to any litigation, so that there would be no cost to

and park owners produced any litigation, so that there would be no cost to taxpayers.

Councilman Ron Islessaid that he opposed taking any action which would embroil the city in extremely expensive litigation, although the council should continue to examine the matter to examine the matter and seek a solution.

City Attorney James Markman said that a lawsuit over an ordinance similar to the one in Westminster could result. "We don't have a Court of Appeals opinion that tells us you can do any form of rent control on mobile homes

"Some cities have done it," he said, "and there are lawsuits flying



Santa Claus (Ray Torres) delighted youngsters at John Tynes School Thursday when he popped up at a Rotary luncheon and Kris Kringle gift give-away. For more photos see page 3 Local Artist Thanks Eye Bank With Special Christmas Card City zoning ordinances which require mobile placed within parks have created a monopoly for a small group of park owners, Cain said. "I am not in a rental With Special Christmas Card

By Anita-Vardanian-Schuber

Her vision was slowly fading. When Dorothy Carpenter contracted measles, at age 2, she began to develop eye ulcers which, in healing, left scar tissue over both

her pupils.

But 60 years later, thanks to advances in medical technology surgeons affiliated with the Brea-based Southern

surgeons affiliated with the Brea-based Southern California Eye Institute were able to perform a cornea transplant in Carpenter's left eye, saving her from total blindness.

This holiday season, the 77-year-old artist continues to show her gratitude for the priceless gift of an eye donor and "the help of God." She has painted a Christmas card showing a tiny bird resting on the snow-covered bough of a cypress tree. The eye institute has arranged for the sale of this card. for the sale of this card,

and proceeds will be used to promote better vision by educating the public about eye care. Money already generated from this fund-raiser has been used to purchase an audioviewer, which Carpenter presented to the Orange County Eye Bank last Thursday. Bank last Thursday. This sound slide projecter will be used to inform patients and the

public about the eye donation.

donation.
"They (eye bank associates) helped me regain sight, so it's a real joy to be able to share my gift with them." says the Placentia resident.
The Southern

The Southern California Eye Institute founded in Sep-

please turn to page 3

Inside This Issue

Handicapped Children Enjoy Holiday Treat p. 3 Brea Librarian Retires p. 3 Basketball Teams Form p. 7

Early News Deadline:

Dec. 16, noon for Dec. 21 issue. Dec. 22, noon for Dec. 29 issue

Brea Historical Exhibition: 🗶 A Trip Into The City's Past

By Gundi Thomas

Give yourself a special treat during this holiday season, and take a step back in time to Brea's past. It's all still there to be seen be seen - from old photographs to old phonographs, from phonographs, from wedding dresses to wash tubs, from farm machinery to a per-manent wave machine which looks more like an instrument of torture than an instrument of

than an instrument of beauty.

The Brea Historical Exhibition, which runs through Jan. 14 at the Brea Gallery is more than a trip down Memory Lane (although that's certainly part of the fun.) It is an important effort to trace the evolution of the city through its various through its various stages from oil town to

munity to modern suburbancity. The culmination of a two-year community historical project which included Brea Citizens, local donors, Cal-State Fullerton's Oral History Program, the City of Brea, and a grant from the California Council on the Humanities, the exhibition is divided into two sections:

The culmination of a The culmination of a two-year community historical project which included Brea Citizens, local donors, Cal-State Fullerton's Oral History Program, the City of Brea, and a grant from the California Council on the Murantics. the Humanities, the exhibition is divided into two sections: The Developing City and The

Changing Community.

Changing Community.
The Developing City is devoted to the actual land and its use: Oil (1890-1930). Citrus (1930-1955), and the Modern Era (1955 - 1980). Beginnign with a map of the Rancho San Juan the Rancho San Juan Cajon de Santa Ana Grant in 1838, subsequent maps trace the land through its land through its ownership by Abel Sterns in 1863, its proposed communities and later housing plots, to its present day boundaries.

The space devoted to the oil era includes rare photographs, a look at two living rooms from the period, and a scale model of a 1920s oil right by Fred Johnson.

built by Fred Johnson

Of particular interest

please turn to page 4

What's Happening?

Christmas Music At Forum

Traditional and contemporary Christmas music will be performed at the Forum in the Yorba Linda

will be performed at the Forum in the Yorba Linda Continuing Education Center by the newly organized Forum Pops Orchestra Sunday, Dec. 19.
Tickets for the 3 p. m. program are \$3. Tickets are available through the community services office of the North Orange County Community Collego District, located at the Yorba Linda Continuing Education Center. 4175 Fairmont Blvd., Yorba Linda, 779-8591. The office is open from 8 a.m. to 5 p.m. Monday through Friday.

Leon Guide will direct the Forum Pops Orchestra in the holiday concert.

Special Holiday Puppet Show

Comming to Brea on Dec. 18 will be a "Special Holiday Puppet Show". Filled with all the sights and sounds of many holidays and ending with a Latin American Christmas procession and La Pinata. This entertainment is suitable for the entire family. Since 1975. Teatro De Los Puppets has become a leading puppet company in the Southern California area, specializing in multi-cultural theatre for young audiences. The company combines puppetry, masks. mime, ethnic music, and audience parmasks. area specializing in multi-cultural theatre for young audiences. The company combines puppetry masks, mime ethnic music, and audience participation to create theatre that is educational, entertaining, and exciting. Many of their stories are drawn from the folk tales and traditions of the Americas, while their puppets reflect the color and charm of Mexican Folk Art. With their decorative sets, and multitude of puppets, ranging in scale from 10 inches to 10 feet. Teatro fills the stage with color and life. color and life.

Teatro has performed at the John F. Kennedy Center in Washington D.C., the Dorothy Chandler Pavillion, Hollywood Bowl, El Pueblo Olvera Street, Disneyland Hotel, at conferences, parks, shopping malls, festivals, and for over one million school

Tickets are on sale at the Brea Civic Center on the Tickets are on sale at the Brea Civic Center on the 5th floor in the Community Service Department or you may order by mail. Send a check and a stam ped, self-addressed envelope to: The L.P. Repertory Company, 154 Sycamore, Tustin, CA 92680. Tickets are \$2 for children and \$3 for adults. Underground parking is free. Show times are 1 and the product of the community of the commun

Brea Police 5 & 10K Run

The Brea Police Athletic League is a non-profit organization which sponsors adult and youth sports, donates to worthy causes and attempts to improve the image of police officers. This winter, BPAL is sponsoring the Brea Olinda High School basketball sponsoring the brea Ulinda right School basketoall tournament during the holidays. The group has also donated ten turkeys to the Brea Senior Citizen Center. A major fund raiser will be the 5K-10K run Jan. 15, 1983. For information on BPAL, call Tom Flenniken. 990-7609. 5K - Starting Time 8 a.m. (1st Prize - \$50 - 1st man.

1st woman).

10K - Starting Time 8:45 a.m. (1st Prize - \$100 - 1st man, 1st woman)

Entry Fee - \$8, includes T-shirt.

Deadline to register - January 7
(Brea Residents - \$1 off Entry Fee, when you buy

T-shirt)
In addition, more than 100 plaques will be given to winners, as well as a drawing for two days at the Ambassador Inn in Las Vegas. For information, call 990-7609, Applications may be picked up at the Brea Police Department, Founders Bank or Second Sole.

Fullerton College Holiday Music

Christmas, with all its joyous musical sounds, will take over a specially arranged Fullerton College cable television network this month — in

will take over a specially arrainged Fullerton College cable television network this month — in Fullerton Anaheim. Brea/La Habra and Orange. Spotlighting college choirs, bands and chorales, the special network will allow three separate Yuletide programs to air simutaneously on the four cable systems serving the five communities. The special cable network includes Anaheim's Storer system, Channel 6; Brea/La Habra's Century, Channel 3; Fullerton's Group W. Channel 32; and Orange's Cablevision, Channel 21. Traditional Yuletide music will be highlighted Dec. 15 (Wednesday) with the annual College Choirs Christmas Concert; while on Dec. 20 (Monday). it will be the Community Band Holiday Concert, offering familiar music of the season. The specials conclude Dec. 22 (Wednesday) with the Community Chorale Christmas Concert, a package of traditional and contemporary holiday sounds. All

Antique Toys Displayed

The Placentia Library in conjunction with the Fullerton Arboretum, during the month of December, has a small collection of antique toys in the cylindrical display case between the adult lounge and children's area.

A much larger collection of antique toys, decorations and other holiday activities of a Victorian Christmas can be seen at the Fullerton Arboretum on the campus of California State University, Fullerton through Dec. 21.

Families Anonymous Helps

Are you feeling frustrated and all alone due to someone in your family having a behavioral, alcohol or drug problem? If so, then Families Anonymous may be for you.

We meet every Monday night at St. Jude Hospital Yorba Linda, 16850 Bastanchury Road, Yorba Linda (1/2 block east of Rose Drive). Meetings are held in the cafeteria. We are a 12-step program and we use first names only. There are no required dues or fees. We have literature available for you and we come together in a spirit of friendliness. Come and see if Families Anonymous can bring peace and serenity back into your life. If you have any questions or would like more information, call Martha S., 524-5117.

West Point Parents Club Party

The West Point Parents Club (USMA) of Orange County has scheduled its annual cadet winter hom coming pizza party. This event will be held Wednesday, Dec. 22, 7 p.m., at the Lamp Post Pizza restaurant located at 17568 Yorba Linda Blvd., Yorba Linda.

This function is held to strengthen the camaraderie of the cadets, families, alumni and liaison officers. Video tapes will be available showing USMA sports activities.

For information call Rod Motley, 994-0804, or Donna Wesley, 528-6833.

YMCA Winter Day Camp

A winter hay ride, roller skating, a trip to the mountains, and a visit to the Goodyear Blimp are only a few of the activities that the Yorba Linda Y.M.C.A. offers through Winter Day Camp.

Day Camp is offered to children 5-12 years of age

Day Camp is offered to children 5-12 years of age and takes place Dec. 20-31. Day Camp hours are 9 a.m. 4 p.m. Monday through Friday, with extended hours (designed especially for working parents), of 7 a.m. to 9 a.m. and 4 to 8 p.m.

Cost for the two weeks of day camp is \$89 for YMCA members and \$94 for non-members. The fee for extended hours is 270 for both weeks.

for extended hours is \$20 for both weeks.

For information, contact the Yorba Linda YMCA,

Lunch With Santa: Library

The Yorba Linda District Library presents "Lunch with Santa," Saturday, Dec. 18, in the multi-purpose room of the library, at the corner of Imperial Hwy.

A lunch of hot dogs, chips and punch will be served A lunch of not dogs, chips and punch will be served to children for \$1.00. Santa will talk to each child and pose for photos (parents bring your own cameras!), and each child will receive a gift from Santa.

Monies generated from the event will be used to benefit local schools. For information or reser-

vations, call 528-0233 after 6:00 p.m.

Statewide Creamation Plan

Neels Brea Mortuary recently announced its affiliation with the Pacific Cremation Plan - a statewide network of funeral homes offering simple, cost cremation services.

Unlike most cremation societies, sponsors of the Pacific Cremation Plan will not charge a membership fee to consumers for arranging the Plan in advance of need.

advance of need.

The plan, which can be arranged for in advance of need, or at the time of need, includes transfer of body from the place of death, preparation of the death certificate and disposition permit, delivery of documents to proper authorities, filing fees, a simple cremation container, cremation and assistance with Social Security and Veterans Administration benefits, when applicable from ministration benefits, when applicable from sponsors for consumers who desire additional services. For information, call Neels Brea Mor-

Wanna Volunteer? -

Community Companion — A local health association is interested in finding concerned volunteers who may assist disabled persons in their community living. Volunteers will volunteers who may assist disabled persons in their readjustment to community living. Volunteers will work with the client and therapist on a time limited, goal oriented basis. The volunteers will receive special training designed to acquaint them with the system. Hours are flexible, and the time commitment is approximately four hours a week.

Office Assistance — An ability to perform light client and serve as a telephone receptionist is all that is necessary to aid a Fullerton agency.

Hours are Monday through Friday 8 a.m. to 6 p.m.

School Days — Two elementary schools in La Habra need assistance in their library during school hours. Help the children chose their books, shelve

hours. Help the children chose their books and assist the librarin in her many duties.

Show and Tell — A La Habra museum designed especially for children needs tour guides to assist these groups and answer questions. Training is available, and the museum is open 10 a.m. to 4 p.m.

Tuesday through Saturday.

Meet and Greet — Anaheim is the city where the hospital is located that is looking for volunteers to man their information desk. Volunteers are needed

man their information desk. Volunteers are needed for the evening hours and on the week-end. If you enjoy talking to people then this may be just the opportunity you are looking for.

One to One — A workshop will be held the first week in January for volunteers who are interested in working on a one-to-one basis with children. This special program will be held at a school in Placentia and is for children 4 through 8 years of age.

English as Second Language — In Buena Park, a teacher has 35 adults waiting to learn English. Volunteers are needed to assist in this class. No special skills are needed, so if you have some time between 8 a.m. and noon, Monday through Friday, call the Volunteer Bureau. call the Volunteer Bureau.

Community Services — Bloodmobiles servicing the community are practically inoperable without the help of volunteers. There are a variety of jobs the help of volunteers. There are a variety of Jobs available such as receptionist, donor room aide, canteen volunteer or driver. After orientation and training you can be assigned to work at the blood-mobile nearest your home. These are on-going year round needs. VICA — Sta

round needs.

VICA — Starting in January a six-week training is being held for Volunteers in Child Abuse. They will be held Wednesday mornings 3 a.m. to noon in Santa Ana. Volunteers from the north part of the county are especially needed. After completing the training you will be working with the parents of abused children along with staff and social worker.

To Volunteers — For these or other opportunities call the Volunteer Bureau of North Orange County, Carolann Thrasher, Executive Director, 526-3301.

YMCA Soccer Sign-ups

Registrations are being accepted for the waiting list for the Yorba Linda YMCA's Men's Soccer

League.

Men will be placed on teams until Mar. 10, which is the cut off date. Games are played Sunday afternoons from February through June. Practice begins in December. Eleven games are scheduled plus a Championship Cup Playoff.

The cost is \$30 and men must be 25 years old.
For information, call the Yorba Linda YMCA - 777.9672

Opinion

The City of Yorba Linda has a unique property tax structure: there isn't any.

Funds to run the city are tied to construction

starts and the current state of affairs, though not yet

starts and the current state of affairs, though not yet disasterous, offers plenty to worry about. In a building activity report made to the city manager last week for the month of November, the total number of building permits is down 19.6 percent from 709 to 513 for the same month during the previous fiscal year.

And although building permit valuations are up

for this month over the same month last year — \$7,189,496 compared to \$509,164 — the total valuations for this year to-date is running 9 percent lower than last year, \$14,974,276 compared to \$16,440,086

Si6.440.086.

It's time city residents considered the possibility that they may have to pay property taxes in order to maintain the quality of life they moved to Yorba Linda to obtain. An alternative may include encouraging builders by loosening zoning restrictions, a suggestion sure to meet with general disapproval if the Baldwin Duplex affair taught us anything. With economic times as difficult as they are everyone has learnedto expect sacrifices and belttightening. An old proverb may manifest itself in unpleasant terms unless the city takes preventative action soon: You can't have your cake and eat it too.















Rotary Brings Christmas To John O. Tynes Elementary School

The Rotary Club of Yorba Linda recently held its annual luncheon and Kris Kringle gitt give away at John Tynes School in Placentia. Members are pictured here with the children —

seen with visons of raselborries dancing to the carols of the JOTS — the John O. Tynes Singers recontly returned from an exclusive engagement at the Las Vegas Motel 6 (the JOTS are teachers at the school). Ray Torres played Santa Claus.

ARTIST THANKS EYE BANK

from page 1

tember 1981 by Carpenter's physician. Dr. Robert Fensal, and Dr. Clifford Terry and Dr. Jill Robinson-Terry. The organization offers a variety of training courses for eye

courses for eye surgeons.
This non-profit community agency is supported by funds from its tuition and donations by patients, according to Karen Lash, community affairs representative.
In addition to training

physicians, the institute will soon provide the public with literature on eye care and surgery. A speaker's forum is also planned.

Lash is developing a pamphlet on cataracts, a disease which afflicts 70 percent adults over the age of 60. The information is designed to reduce the fear of un-dergoing cataract

surgery.
"Years ago it used to take several months to recover from an eye operation, but now, through advanced technology, it's just a matter of weeks," Lash pointed out.

Carpenter, whose "had just about every operation there is," says informing the public about acheivements in about acheivements in eye surgery is essential. "There are so many people afraid of an eye operation, but it's really a simple painless process." said Carpenter, who learned about cornea transplants when she had her

Because these operations were not available when Carpenter was young, constant eye trouble forced her to quit school after the II the grade. Her artistic talent didn't artistic talent didn't surface until long after she was married and put three children through college. At the age of 60, she enrolled in an art class with her daughter.

"I got hooked on painting but had to quit the class because I had the class because I had to sit so close to the teacher to see that I blocked everyone's view." she said. Before leaving the class, during coffee breaks, Carpenter would stand real close to the model being studied, sketch what she could see. and complete the sketcn what she could see, and complete the assignment at home, where lighting has been adjusted to meet her special needs.

Carpenter's assignment was a painting using the principle's of per-spective, the art of depicting objects to give the impression of distance or depth. Although she had no intentions of doing so. Carpenter sold that first painting to her gardener

painting to her gardener for \$35. She originally painted the picture for her daughter, but after seeing it, the ground-sman wanted to buy it

for his wife.

" I thought he was kidding, and tried to talk

him out of it. But he persisted, so I agreed to sell it if I painted another picture for my daughter that I was satisfied with

satisfied with
And she did. In fact,
using a magnifying glass
and standing four inches
from her canvas, Carpenter has painted many
more pictures, earning
blue-ribbons for several of them. She has donated a portion of her profits to the Anaheim Lions Club glasses for needy children.

Looking back, Car-penter believes it was this involvement with the Lions Club that provided her with an opportunity to paint this year's Christmas card.

"Dr. Fensal phoned one afternoon, and I told him I was leaving to have lunch with the Lions. He asked why, and I said 'to share my paintings with them.'

"In surprise, he said,
'You mean you paint?
well, you can do
something for me!"

For Dr. Fensal, the Orange County Eye Bank and the Southern California Eye Institute, Carpenter has donated even more of her time and creative ability as a means of saying "thank-you" for her new-found love.

For information about the Christmas card or the Southern California Eye Institute, call 990-5749.

Brea Librarian Honored **During Retirement Party**

By Anita Vardanian-Schuber

Friends of the Brea Library, patrons as well as city representatives said "good-bye" and "thank-you" to Jessle Thompson during a Thompson during a retirement party in her honor last Thursday.

honor last Thursday.
Thompson has worked
for the Orange County
library District during
the past 21 years, four of
which she spent as administrative librarian of

ministrative librarian or the Brea Library. Both she and her husband will retire in January, and are con-sidering moving to Northern California where they bought 10 acres of land four years ago.

In addition to traveling across Canada and spending more time

and spending more time with her family. Ihompsonplans to pursue such hobbies as community service, gardening and reading. Thompson says she has enjoyed her relationship with the library staff, patrons and city employees, and has mixed ployees, and has mixed emotions about retiring. " I will miss all the people I've come to know, but I've chosen to retire to lead a less strenuous life.

"I certainly plan to be active, and I won't be a procrastinator because there's just so much to do,'' she states. Unless she moves from the Brea area, Anderson will continue to serve the community



Jessie Thompson

as a member of the Brea Coordinating Council, Brea Women's Club and Friends of the Brea

Library.
The satisfaction helping others is a major reason the La Habra resident has enjoyed working for the county library system. 'Sometimes the daily Sometimes the daily questions that we find answers for are very important to our patrons. It's really fulfilling to know that you've helped someone.

Thompson has watched the Brea Library grow from its former 3,100 square-foot facility on Brea Boulevard to the modern, 10,000-square foot building on Number

One Circle (in the civic

center).
"We were really crowded in the old building: The books were so over- stacked, they were almost dripping off shelves, the

remembers.

In its former building, the library offered partons a selection of about 29,000 books, compared to its present inventory of 43,000. Circulation has gone up significantly since the library relocated. This past November, circulation was 16,200 as

please turn to page 19

Published By Highlander Publications A Media General Public

1227 E. Yorba Linda Blvd. Plocentia, Ca. 92670 Telephone (714) 524-8520

ASSOCIATE PUBLISHER

For community news assistance contact DIVISION EDITOR Anita Vardanian-Schuber ASSISTANT EDITOR Daniel R. Browning LOCAL NEWS REPORTER Cond. Themps.

For advertising assistance contact Carol Lambertus

TOTAL COMBINED CIRCULATION: 484,946 Mail Rate: \$35 per year



Anaheim

(Between Orangethrope & La Palma)

BREA ART EXHIBITION

in this section is a pair of photographs titled: Union Oil Company Stearns Leasing. Boarding Houses, Shops and Oil Workers. The first photograph, circa 1912, shows a group of men, women, and children on a grassy area in front of a group of buildings. Some of the beople are in carriages

people are in carriages or on horseback. There are five automobiles in the photo.
The second

photograph, circa 1917, shows a larger group of snows a larger group on people standing on the same grassy area, in front of the same group of buildings. The trees are larger, a few more houses have been built. But in this photograph, the vehicles (and they are numerous) are all automobiles. Not a carriage or a horse to be

carriage or a horse to be seen.

After the 1926 oil refinery fire, until devastation by root disease in 1955, citrus was Brea's major industry. In this section, artifacts and photos combine to reveal life in the city through the Depression and both World Wars. (It is also in this section, that the per manent wave machine stands, still awaiting its next brave femme fatale.)

The Modern City covers Brea's most recent transformations.

recent transformations. recent transformations.
Industrial development
and growth are
illustrated through a
c o m b i n a t i o n o f

The exhibition's second section The Changing Community, focuses on government, schools and social

schools and social organizations.
Included are police and fire equipment from the past and present, the Brea's Women's Club Tapestry, a note and telegram signed by Ronald Reagan, and Scout menorabilis. Scout memorabilia.

Also in this section, an impressive corner depicts the history of Brea's schools with

yearbooks and text-books pom-poms, and photographs of the 1936 Brea-Olinda High School Band, and the 1927 High School Football Team. And finally, there is the Brea Time Line - a wall which telescopes Brea's history from the Mexican Land Grant to an aerial photograph which shows Brea as it is

today, right into the year 2,000 with an estimated population of 40,000.

from page 1

The Brea Gallery is located in the Civic Cultural Center. Gallery hours are Wednesday through Saturday, noon-5 p.m., and Thursday, noon - 8 p.m. The exhibition is free to the

Senator Campbell Announces Re-election

Sen. William Campbell (Rep. 31st District) recently announced his re-election as Senate Minority Leader by his colleagues in the Senate Republican Caucus.

Republican Caucus.

'I am extremely gratified by the support of my colleagues for my continued leadership in the upper house of the legislature. It is my intention to continue to work closely with Governor-elect George Deukmejian and the incoming administration to bring about the kind of fiscal responsibility necessary for the functioning of California government."

government."

The members of the
Republican Caucus are
united in their determination to make

necessary and to reduce the size of government in order to bring Califor-nia's budget into balance for this fiscal year, he added. "These are for this fiscal year, he added. "These are difficult and challenging times for us all, but I appreciate the confidence of the Republican Caucus in reasserting my leadership role." Campbell said. Additionally. Sen. Campbell announced his reappointment of Sen.

reappointment of Sen. Kenneth Maddy, Fresno, as the caucus chairman, Sen. John Doolittle, Sen. John Doolitte, Sacramento, as the minority whip, and the new appointment of freshman Sen. Ed Royce, Anaheim, as caucus secretary.

Happy Holiday Week At Brea Junior High

Happy Holiday Week is underway at Brea Junior High, and ac-tivities are benefitting the student body.

Wednesday is or-nament contest judging. Students and staff entered their handmade and handpainted or-naments in a contest. Prizes for first place are \$5, and second place is \$3.

Thursday is Almost Anything Goes Contests

at noon. There will be a lip sync contest each lunch between the seventh and eighth graders. There will be reindeer races, and a Christmas Person Package Wrap.

Friday is red and green day and a number of students will be randomly selected and will be given to a staff member or student and the student who finds the Santa and can solve the clues will receive \$10





Happy New Year brea advocate



Vol. 2. No. 10

Thursday, December 30, 1982

25 Cents

Looking back with warmth at good old Brea



This photograph captures an earlier time when Birch Street and Brea Boulevard were less traveled roadways in Brea. It's part of an exhibit at the Brea Civic-Cultural Center that runs through Jan. 14.



The artifacts in the livingroom setting pictured above along with the horseless carriage gallery at-

tendnt Marie Sofi is seen sitting in are some of the items featured in the Brea Historical Exhibit. The

show is a collaboration of Cal State Fullerton's Oral History Program, the city and several Brea pioneers.

Brea enters 1983 without Wedin

By LAURA WINGARD

Brea will enter a new era in 1983 — an era without City Manager Wayne Wedin who leaves hip post in February after heading the city since 1988.

But when asked what he expects to happen upon his department of the city will continue on comparing in one word — "nothing."

Saying he wished he were as indipensable as some people think he is, Wedin admitted that he city will continue on course after he leaves.

"The organization is in place and there are dedicated and knowledgeable people in the city who will remain to run it," he explained.

Mayor Norma Hicks has said one of the first Items on the agen-

redun.

The process for completing nat search is well under way, and Mrs. Hicks believes a eplacement is likely to be

Senior Center to hold

New Year's Eve Party

chosen late this year or early in 1883.

So, by February, a new city manager will probably be leading Brea. The top administrator also will have to deal ministrator also will have to deal the complexion of the council changed in November when three new membrs — Clarice Blamer, Carrey Nelson and Sam Cooper — joined Mrs. Hicks and Ron Isles.

Wedin said he expects the coming year to be a time when the council members "will be honing a relationship among themselves."

However, he doesn't believe However, he doesn't believe the own "dramatic change" in the council's direction, although he suspects more emphasis will be placed on isreesing the human side of issues.

One of the primary issues the

One of the primary issues the council will undoubtedly have to grapple with is shrinking revenues from the state.

"There is very little doubt that the relationship with the state will change. ... That mean less, not more," said Wedin Tightening pures strings at the federal level also will be apearent, he said, because of these financiar Because of these financiar Because of these financiar realities, Wedin said, "There will be a continuing effort to make the city more economical by independent." As for major projects the make the city more conomical tylindependent. It was a much as I million annually as much as the will have to deal with in 1800, heading the list is solidifying plans to build a \$35 million annually can be coming year, added, is through the non-profit Brea Foundation, which has well as a life and year. The property of th



Kathy McAuley fulfills one of her duties as Miss Brea 1982 with the Xerox Corporation's Father Domenic. See more highlights of 1982 in a special Newsy Suzie column inside on Page A-2.

Solution of the contraction in 1883." he said.

City officials are currently megotating with Coast Hotel Properties Inc. of Seattle to make all of this a reality.

Wedin also predicted that the council will have to deal in 1983 with creating some sort of a master plan for the undeveloped portions of Carbon Canyon.

This will go beyond the hillside development guidelines already in place, he said. It will deal with how the canyon will develop in he next few years and what sort of roads will have to be built and improved to accommodate the development.

All of this has partly been spurred, he said, because of the firm establishment this past year of the Chino Hills State already close relationship ween the city and the Bo Olinda Unified School Distric

Murder soliciting suspect arrested

Angela Wine, 30, of 5275 Halifax Circle in Cypress was taken into custody at 2 p.m. at the Brea Plaza, following a one-month investigation by Brea narcotics officers, said Det.

Miss Wine was booked into Orange County Jail on suspicion of soliciting a murder and possession and sales of cocaine. Bail was set at \$250,000. Messina said detectives would file formal complaints with the district attorney's office against Miss Wine, and that she may be

The Forever Young Club in-ites all senior citizens to attent he New Year's Eve party and sher in New Year of 1983 at the lew Brea Senior Citizens enter, located at 500 S. Sievers treet, at the corner of Sievers treet and Elm Street. listening and dancing enjoyment. The festivities begin at 8 p.m. and the donation is only \$1.00 per person.

Join the Forever Young Club and kick up your heels at the 'best deal in town' this New Year's Eve. For more informa-tion, call the Forever Young Club at 529-8852 or 529-5218, or the Brea Senior Citizens Center at 990-7750.

A Thrill

NEWSY SUZIE



By SUSAN GAEDE

Brea Newsmakers
... John LaRoche, 102-year-old Brea
resident and Al Capone's barber, blew out the candles on his birthday cake with a hairdryer. The birthday party was held on Feb. 14.

... Carol Churn, a former Miss Brea, was on the cover of the September "Soap Opera Stars" and featured in a full-page photo spread in her role as Melody on "Al My Children" TV soap

. Brian Muma, a 1977 Brea-Olinda High School grad won a promotion contest for Steve Martin's film "Dead Men Don't Wear Plaid." The winning Men Don't Wear Plaid." The winning entry was a replica of an Army tank painted plaid and Muma rode away with the grand prize of a 1937 Ford car, valued at \$10.000, and received a \$500 gift certificate. He appeared on the television show." That's Entertainment" with his prize-winning tank.

DeAnne Spicer, a 1979 BOHS grad, was in the December issue of Life Magazine, which did a photo spread on the L.A. Rockettes troupe. Ms. Spicer was one of the girls

Spicer was one of the girls



DEANNE SPICER

elected for L.A. Rockettes Christmas

Phil Guarnaccia, 67-year-old Brea bicyclist and former Mr. California, placed ninth in the National Bike Championship.
... Mat and Don McBride won the

off-road Barstow Classic this year.

... Don Stagnaro was featured in Newsweek Magazine discussing his

Vietnam experiences.
... Cruz Reynoso, born in Brea, was appointed a state Court of Appeals judge by Gov. Brown.

... Clay Tucker, a former Brea resident, topped 2,600 males in the



"Seventeen" Magazine cover contest competition and will grace the cover February. ... Kim Krohn, world figure dance

skater, appeared on an ABC sports feature.

... Candy Linne, a cocoa poodle, came in second in the Johnny Carson

dog-singing contest.
... Vicki Vargas is now a weekend anchor on Channel 4 news.

... Ray Gabrel is a Knott's Berry ... way caprel is a Knott's Berry Farm stuntmen, and was featured on P.M. Magazine TV program. ... Donna Barlet and Linda Karagines both had cases on "Peo-ple's Court."

... Shirley Hosler, inventor of the art technique of pane-ting was featured in



'Family Circle," and "True Story"

magazines. ... Rozann Logan, former Brea mail

carrier, became the second woman in the U.S. named to the National Association of Letter Carriers.

Brea's street sculpture was featured in Sunset Magazine.

... Dan Leiper, Mike Vanderburg, Chris Johnston, and Paul Felix all signed professional baseball con-

Karla Kunder has the first dual registered female champion pit bulls in the nation.

Several famous people came to Brea this year ...



... Dorothy Hamill appeared on a Brea Cablevision show, and made a guest appearance at the Brea Mall.

... Doug DeCinces, Gordon of Sesame Street fame, and Rod Carew all signed autographs at the Mall.

... Vince Ferragamo chaired a golf

adv&cate

Published every Thursday 860 "C" W. Imperial Hwy, Brea Ca. 92621 PHONE 714-671-0431

Display, national, classified rates upon request, reserve the right to reject or modify all copy deemed to be libelous or otherwise shipelchomable. Copyright No news stories, illustrations, editorial matter or such an experiment of copy and the control of copy of the control of copy of the control of copy of the control of copy owner. Represented nationally by USE? and Bran Newspaper Sails. Circulation undited by Verified.

A Scripps-Howard Community Newspape Printed by Fullerton Publishing Company

Reviews Brea events of 1983

lammament benefitting the senior wives and members of the Rams ball team modeled in a Woman's Oub fashion show.

Cub rashing High School Highlights
Gary Goff was reinstated as
Brea Olinda High School principal.

The faculty had a cow when they discovered Huerberts Dairy Cow on a



light standard at the high school. ... Jim McAllister resigned as head football coach and Bill Brown was

HOLY COW

cottonii coacn and Bill Brown was chosen to take his place. Brown's team went to CIF playoffs. ... All four basketball teams won their league championships in the winter of 1982.

People

Richard Jones, BOHS teacher, caught a 50 pound salmon.

... Armond Castro had a hole in one. ... Pattie Shoen of Brea was a U.S. figure skating medalist who trained

with Peggy Fleming.
... Milton Pitts visited his son, Don, in Brea. He is President Reagan's

Duncan Mark, BOHS 1972 grad, was the first American to pass the en-trance exam to a Japanese University and is now studying Chinese.





North American Orienteering champilon.

Love

The following Brea people are either engaged or married: Michelle Triolo-Manuel Corral, Annette Castaneda-Al Martinez, Jackie Drew and Jeff Cross, Sonja Stoen-Dave Neal, Greg Erich-Marie Tominaro, Jo Amico-Bob Kretschmer, Dwayne Heibert-Katie Halleck, Carol Williams-Forrest Hughes, Kevin Williams-Forrest Hughes, Kevin Callahan-Susan Gilar, Robbie Bell-Cindy Nix, Craig Callahan-Peggine Osborne, Cyndi Coulter-Brian Kaelin, Sommers-Therese Lindques Carol Williams-Forest Hughes, Julie Jacobson-Jack Prevel, and Carol Jacobson-Jack Prevel, and Fulton-Bob Hofstetter.



First Baptist Church Your Neighborhood Church

Invites You to Worship With Us Sunday school 9:30 AM Youth Meetings Wed. 7:00 Worship Services 11:00 AM College Fellowship Sun. 7:30

Sunday Praye Meeting - 6 p.m. 714-529-2396

108 S. Flower St. at Date & Flower WEI GUNSE AMMO



FIND HAND GUNS IN THE VALLEY
AT DISCOUNT PRICES BUY . SELL . TRADE S & W Model 439-9MM'319.95

S & W Model 459-9MM329.95 Beretta Model - Minx or Jetfire ... '129.95 391 SO. STATE COLLEGE BLVD. Mon. thru Fri. 104 BREA (ACROSS THE STREET FROM BREA MALL) 714 - 990-8888

OUR DESIGNER AND BRAND NAMES BEAT DEPARTMENT STORE PRICES BY

30% to 40% Or More JEAN ST. GERMAIN Joans ESPIRIT BLOUSES

reg. 340.00 \$ 2 9 99

\$800 We Carry Espirit de C<mark>orp, Jean St. Germain</mark> En Chante, Seque, Made in the Shade, Judy Knapp And More

CONCEPTS 404 OUR NEW LOCATION IN THE LA

1447 W. WHITTIER BLVD. (213) 694-0365

BRING IN THIS AD AND RECEIVE AN ADDITIONAL 10% OFF OUR ALREADY LOW PRICE

Looking back with warmth at good old Brea



This photograph captures an earlier time when Birch Street and Brea Boulevard were less traveled roadways in Brea. It's part of an exhibit at the Brea Civic-Cultural Center that runs through Jan. 14.



The artifacts in the livingroom setting pictured above along with the horseless carriage gallery at-

tendnt Marie Sofi is seth sitting in are some of the items featured in the 3rea Historical Exhibit. The

show is a collaboration of Cal State Fullerton's Oral History Program, the city and several Brea pioneers.



Exchange student Suzanne Perry (right) gets tips on advertising layout from News Tribune

Englishwoman studies public relations here

News Trobus Writs

Suzanne Perry hopes to be a pioneer in her field.

The public relations profession is but an infant
in England, Miss Perry's home. So ahe is using a
year-long Rotary Club-sponsored scholarship to
take some of America's expertise in the field
home with her.

She is studying public relations at Cal State
Fullerton, which was one of the five universities in
the United States she placed on her list of schools
at which she'd like to study under the exchange
program.

at which she'd like to study unue. The state of the state

enjoyable.
"People in Fullerton are very friendly," she said. "I even found a nice neighborhood pub that makes it feel like home."
The 29-year-old works for a newspaper in England selling advertising. However, she would like to pursue a career in public relations because of its growing prominence in her country.

relations people," she explained. "But I think the field will be growing a lot in the next few years." However, she said the education requirements are not as stringent in England. While she would have to have a college degree to get auch a job in the United States, she has to only complete a correspondence course to get a job there. Other differences between here and England include the climate. Her hometown is about the same size as Fullerton and is one of the warmest areas of the country. Still, it is considerably colder with the control of the country still, it is considerably colder with the control of the country. Still, it is considerably colder with the control of the country still, it is considerably colder with the control of the country of the country. Still, it is considerably colder that the control of the country of the



Merry Christmas from...

Tunes Tour II San 2.110

Long's

J. Herbert Halls

WETSEAL NEWBERRY'S
THOM HEAD HEAD STAFE

CASUAL CORNER

5-7-9 Stepe Lane Brown K. to Cameras Total Fotoess Uninger tunner of Musicland me fores And Stone

Low off Fine Couch Do " Jak 1609 5

Busy De e Lite Stays processes. In sole, not Buch Buch Coff

Once A Tree

Menhous geneless which tops the facility as Meterson Survey see the see the see the see that the see t

ackly Jeweles Sure Colons Frosterin Tomas 19 Tilly

amiled for men Chic accessories Conjutal Wilme

Spencer Gifts younget Belyton Toy world Toy WORLD Bobs BIG BOY JR Magic Raxer

FLOWERS By Somes interne Stationers Burna Park Pet Center

Disson State Brown
CAMON State Brown
CAMON State Shoppe
Reflections
HERE STATE
HERE STATE
CH BARR
THERE STATES Muser Signer State there states Garantes Garantes Top East

La Vackerch In Challe of the Contract of the C VANS hand little for the same Some before Islate Place brunders



Buena Park Mall

Holiday Hours: Thurs Dec 23 10A M -9 30P M

Closed for Christmas Sun. Dec. 26-9A.M.-6P.M. Mon thru Thurs. Dec. 27-Dec. 30-10A.M.-9P.M.

In spite of problems, he makes own way

Like many young adults, at age 20 Brian Nield is learning to make his way in the world. His lives in an Anahelm apartment with a roommate, rides a motor-cycle, works at a local realaurant, takes evening classes and dates young women of similar backgrounds and interests.

classes and oates young women or similar backgrounds and interests. Unlike most young adults however, Nield has serious communicative difficulties with have been with the communicative difficulties with have been with the communicative difficulties with have been without him page and expressing himself werbally have never been easy for the young man, who graduated from the Speech and Language Development Center (SiDC) in June 1981. Nield also has a history of bearing and visual impairments. A special education school located in Buena Park, SiDC currently serves a population of about 190 persons, aged 1 to 21, who have learning and communicative problems. Nield at-

tended the school from age is to age 18, during one-third of SLOC #37 years of existence.

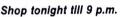
The rou agh Project Independence, a program funded by Orange County's Regional Center, the youth is now making the transition from school days. The working was been supported by the project of the pro

now in the program's second phase, living in "PI North," where a few Project with the program of the project with the project

tests and assessments of technical and perceptual abilities take place, and ciercial, abilities take place, and ciercial, abilities take place, and ciercial, according to the place and the plos kills are taught. In addition, the property of the place and the place and

Koerner sees a possible future career for Nield in a cabinet shop, for the former student was one of SLDC's star woodworking

* Jose of the Season



With him, quality comes first. We have dress essentials on sale.

13.99

Fine-line stripe shirt.

Reg \$19 With built-in details spell quality. Polyester and cotton, Blue, tan, red. 141/2-17, popular sleeves. Men's Dress Shirts, 510

16.99

Solid French poplin. Reg. \$23 By an American favorite. Polyester and cotton in white, blue or ecru. 141/2 to 17, popular sleeves Men's Dress Shirts, 510

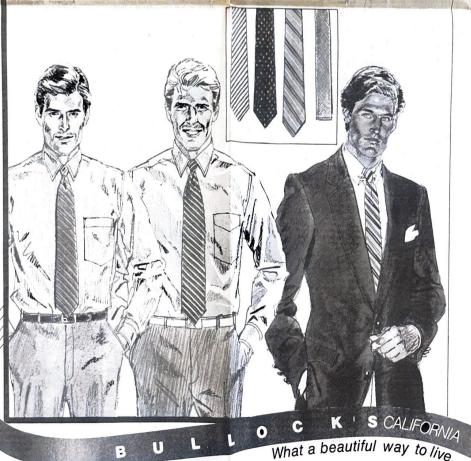
5.99 to 9.99

Men's Neckwear, 516

Orig. 9.50-13.50 Choose either wool knit or lambswool, **5.99-7.99** Special Pure silk ties in ripes or prints, 9.99

Save \$120

Orig. \$360 At its lowest price. Superb quality cashmere, traditional styling. Camel or navy. Reg, short, long, 239.99 Men's Tailored Sportswear, 505



NEWSY SUZIE



By SUSAN GAEDE

John LaRoche, 102-year-old Brea resident and Al Capone's barber, blew out the candles on his birthday cake with a hairdryer. The birthday party was held on Feb. 14.

Carol Churn, a former Miss Brea, was on the cover of the September "Soap Opera Stars" and featured in a full-page photo spread in her role as Melody on "Al My Children" TV soap

Brian Muma, a 1977 Brea-Olinda High School grad won a promotion contest for Steve Martin's film "Dead Men Don't Wear Plaid." The winning Men Don't Wear Plaid." The winning entry was a replica of an Army tank painted plaid and Muma rode away with the grand prize of a 1937 Ford car, valued at \$10,000, and received a \$500 gift certificate. He appeared on the television show "That's Entertainment" with his prize-winning tank.

DeAnne Spicer, a 1979 BOHS grad, was in the December issue of Life Magazine, which did a photo spread on the L.A. Rockettes troupe. Ms. Spicer was one of the girls



DEANNE SPICER

selected for L.A. Rockettes Christmas

... Phil Guarnaccia, 67-year-old Brea bicyclist and former Mr. California, placed ninth in the National Bike Championship.

... Mat and Don McBride won the off-road Barstow Classic this year. ... Don Stagnaro was featured in

Newsweek Magazine discussing his Vietnam experiences. ... Cruz Reynoso, born in Brea, was appointed a state Court of Appeals judge by Gov. Brown.

.. Clay Tucker, a former Brea resident, topped , 2,600 males in the



'Seventeen' Magazine cover contest competition and will grace the cover

. Kim Krohn, world figure dance pair skater, appeared on an ABC sports feature.

... Candy Linne, a cocoa poodle, came in second in the Johnny Carson dog-singing contest.
... Vicki Vargas is now a weekend

anchor on Channel 4 news.

.. Ray Gabrel is a Knott's Berry Farm stuntman, and was featured on P.M. Magazine TV program.

... Donna Barlet and Linda Karagines both had cases on "Peo-

. Shirley Hosler, inventor of the art technique of pane-ting was featured in



"Family Circle," and "True Story" magazines.

Rozann Logan, former Brea mail carrier, became the second woman in the U.S. named to the National Association of Letter Carriers.

Brea's street sculpture was featured in Sunset Magazine.

... Dan Leiper, Mike Vanderburg, Chris Johnston, and Paul Felix all signed professional baseball con-

... Karla Kunder has the first dual registered female champion pit bulls in the nation.

Where's Brea?

Several famous people came to Breathis year ...



... Dorothy Hamill appeared on a Brea Cablevision show, and made a guest appearance at the Brea Mall.
... Doug DeCinces, Gordon of

Sesame Street fame, and Rod Carew all signed autographs at the Mall.

Vince Ferragamo chaired a golf

adv&cate

Published every Thursday 860 "C" W. Imperial Hwy, Brea Ca. 92621 PHONE 714-671-0431

Tom Wright News Editor
Jenny Tenner Account Executive
Ken Bond Circulation Director

Display, national, classified rates upon requireserve the right to reject or modify all copy dearn to be libelous or otherwise objectionable. Copyrig No news stories, illustrations, editorial matter or any may be produced without permission of cowner. Represented nationally by USSPI and B Newspaper Sales. Circulation audited by Verific

A Scripps-Howard Community Newspape Printed by Fullerton Publishing Company

Reviews Brea events of 1983

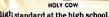
tomament benefitting the senior

wives and members of the Rams logical team modeled in a Woman's High School Highlights

Gary Goff was reinstated
Bres Olinda High School principal.

The faculty had a cow when they dicovered Huerberts Dairy Cow on a





Jim McAllister resigned as head foolball coach and Bill Brown was chosen to take his place. Brown's team went to CIF playoffs.

All four basketball teams won

their league championships in the winter of 1982.

People Richard Jones, BOHS teacher, caught a 50 pound salmon. ... Armond Castro had a hole in one.

Pattie Shoen of Brea was a U.S. are skating medalist who trained

with Peggy Fleming.
... Milton Pitts visited his son, Don, in Brea. He is President Reagan's

.. Duncan Mark, BOHS 1972 grad was the first American to pass the entrance exam to a Japanese University and is now studying Chinese.



C'

LIE JACOBSON-JACK PREVEL North American Orienteering cham-Love

The following Brea people are either engaged or married: Michelle Triolo-Manuel Corral, Annette Triolo-Manuel Corral, Annette Castaneda-Al Martinez, Jackie Drew and Jeff Cross, Sonja Stoen-Dave Neal, Greg Erich-Marie Tominaro, Jo Amico-Bob Kretschmer, Dwayne Heibert-Katie Halleck, Carol Williams-Forrest Hughes, Kevin Williams-Forrest Hughes, Callahan-Susan Gilar, Robbie Cindy Nix, Craig Callahan-Po Osborne Crad Communication Robbie Bell-Osborne, Cyndi Coulter-Brian Kaelin, Steve Sommers-Therese Lindquest, Carol Williams-Forest Hughes, Julie Jacobson-Jack Prevel, and Fulton-Bob Hofstetter.



First Baptist Church

Invites You to Worship With Us Sunday school Youth Meetings 9:30 AM Wed. 7:00 College Fellowship Sun. 7:30 **Sunday Prayer**

Sun. 7:30 Meeting - 6 p.m. Rev. George Saunders 714-529-2396 08 S. Flower St. at Date & Flower MEI GUNSE AMMO

You can't choose the right gyn if you don't have a choice" LARGEST SELECTION OF HARD TO FIND HAND GUMS IN THE VALLEY
AT DISCOUNT PRICES
BUY • SELL • TRADE

S & W Model 439-9MM319.95 Beretta Model - Minx or Jetfire ... 129.95 Colt New Frontier 22LR215.95 391 SO. STATE COLLEGE BLVD. Mon. thru Fri. 104 Set. 144

(ACROSS THE STREET FROM BREA MALL) 714 - 990-8888 OUR DESIGNER

AND BRAND NAMES BEAT **DEPARTMENT STORE PRICES BY** 30% to 40% Or More JEAN ST. GERMAIN Jeans ESPIRIT BLOUSES

Stone washed/overdyed reg. 140.00 \$2999

\$800 We Carry Espirit de Corp, Jean St. Germain En Chante, Seque, Made in the Shade, Judy Knapp And More

CONCEPTS 101

OUR NEW LOCATION IN THE LA HABRA TOWNE CENTER 1447 W. WHITTIER BLVD. (213) 694-0365

BRING IN THIS AD AND RECEIVE AN ADDITIONAL 10% OFF OUR ALREADY LOW PRICE



Happy New Year brea advecate



Vol. 2, No. 10

Thursday, Detember 30, 1982

25 Cents

Looking back with warmth at good old Brea



This photograph captures an earlier time when Birch Street and Brea Boulevard were less traveled roadways in Brea. It's part of an exhibit at the Brea Civic-Cultural Center that



The artifacts in the livingroom setting pictured above along with the horseless carriage gallery at-

tendnt Marie Sofi is seen sitting in are some of the items featured in the Brea Historical Exhibit. The

show is a collaboration of Cal State Fullerton's Oral History Program, the city and several Brea pioneers.

Brea enters 1983 without Wedin

By LAURA WINGARD
Brea Will cater a new era in
1983 — an era without City
Manager Wayne Wedin who
leaves his post in February after
heading the city since 1988.
But when asked what he expects to happen upon his departure. Wedin summed up his feel
ings in one word — "nothing."
Saying he wished he were as
indispensable as some people
think he is, Wedin admitted that
the city will continue on course
after he leaves.
"The organization is in place

"The organization is in place and there are dedicated and knowledgeable people in the city who will remain to run it," he ex-

Mayor Norma Hicks has said one of the first items on the agenda for the City Council is to find the person who will replace Wedin.

The process for completing that search is well under way, and Mrs. Hicks believes a replacement is likely to be

chosen late this year or early in 1983.

So, by February, a new city manager will probably be leading Brea. The top administrator also will have to deal with a fairly new council.

The complexion of the council changed in November when three new membra — Clarice Blamer, Carrey Nelson and Sam Cooper — Joined Mrs. Hicks and Ron Isles.

Wedin said he expects the coming year to be a time when the council members "will be honling a relationship among themselves." he doesn't believe there will be a "dramatic change" in the council will use of the council will applied to stressing the human side of issues.

One of the primary issues the council will undoubtedly have to grapple with is shrinking revenues from the state.

Senior Center to hold New Year's Eve Party

vites all senior citizens to attent the New Year's Eve party audienter in New Year of 1983 at the New Brea Senior Citizens Center, located at 500 S. Slevers Street, at the corner of Slevers Street at the corner of Slevers Street and Elm Street.

Street and Elm Street.

A cold buffet will be served and door prizes are to be awarded. Entertainment will be provided by Cliff Craig's "Pickin' Over 50" Band, who play for

listening and dancing enjoyment. The festivities begin at 8 p.m. and the donation is only \$1.00 per person.

Join the Forever Young Club and kick up your heels at the 'best deal in town' this New Year's Eve. For more informa-tion, call the Forever Young Club at 529-8552 or 522-5218, or the Brea Senior Citizens Center at 990-7750.

"There is very little dook that the relationship with the state will change ... That mean less, not more," said Wedin Eightening purse strings at the federal level also will be apparent, he said.

Because of these financial realities, Wedin said, "There will be a continuing effort to make the city more economicative ways the city will see a continuing effort in the said will be a continued with the said will be a continued to the said



Kathy McAuley fulfills one of he^duties as Miss Brea 1982 with the Xerox Corporation's Father lomenic. See more highlights of 1982 in a special Newsy Suze dumn inside on Page A-2.

said.
City officials are currently negotiating with Coast Hotel Properties Inc. of Seattle to make all of this a reality.
Wedin also predicted that the council will have to deal in 1983 with creating some art of a

council will have to deal in 1983 with creating some sort of a master plan for the undeveloped portions of Carbon Canyon.

This will go beyond the hillside development guidelines already in place, he said. It will deal with how the canyon will develop in the next few years and what sort for doss will have to be built and improved to accommodate the development.

Park, which is part of the canyon.

In addition, Wedin expects the laready close relationship betieven the city and the Brea-Olinda Unitied School District to grow even closer.

However, because the district recently hired him as a consultant to raise money — part of which is likely to come from the city's Redevelopment Agency—Wedin was reluctant to be too specific about what kind of deals may be struck between the two entities.

But, he said, he sees partnerships between the city and Alasrict "Increasing, not district."

But, he said, he sees partner-ships between the city and district "increasing, not decreasing."
His overall assessment of the city's growth and economic con-dition is optimistic. "While there is a need to be prudent, I think the community is still in a very positive position."

Murder soliciting suspect arrested

A Cypress woman was ar-rested Wednesday by Brea undercover police officers when she allegedly attempted to trade one ounce of cocaine as half-payment for the murder of her ex-boyfriend, a police spokes-man said.

Angela Wine, 30, of 5275 Halifax Circle in Cypress was taken into custody at 2 p.m. at the Brea Plaza, following a onemonth investigation by Brea narcotics officers, said Det.

Mike Messim.

Department.

Street value of the cocaine was set at \$3.000, Messina said.

Miss Wine was booked into Orange County Jail on suspicion of soliciting a murder and possession and sailes of cocaine.

Bail was set at \$20.000.

Messina said detectives would file formal complaints with the district attorney's office against his wine, and that she may be a arraigned on the charges Fri-



Travel Tips Often Key to Good Trip

rryen, of La Jolla, is a nationally known magazine and spaper writer.

Mediterranean with Costa Cruises

THE PROPERTY.

An Invitation to the

SEMINAR COME IN AND ASK THE EXPERTS!



Trip of the Week Oil Town of Brea

a real estate office

rose 6 The Mediterranean

Plus a 1985 Panama Canal Cruise at 1984 Prices.

And What a Cruise.





Remains Intact

POR TRAMED TRAVEL PERSONNE

want to live in a town called the more lyrical Spanish

see BREA, Page 13

iets You a Booking

and a Book.
(No Kidding!)

THE KIRGO



Here's the key to mparable quality at the r of your choice. If you Los Angeles area you none from London, fork, Tampa/St. Pete rlando

The Great Exchange P.O. Box 12028, Glenda Why didn't anybody think of the me your 20 page color brochure City, State and Zip-

ROUND WORLD

44 DAYS — \$4844.00

NO HIDDEN COSTS

OVER 50's

Total Same of the Party

sunbeam tours

FIVE 11- to 14-DAY CRUISES, JUNE AUG WITH FREE AIRFARE

SACAFJORD VI

LUS STAR LUXURY THE ORIENT RIENT WITH THE A LOSS OF THE PROPERTY OF THE P

PANAMA CANAL CANAL CONTROL OF THE CO LASKA, THE

Aug. 26 (or Aug. 27) Los Ange to Sept. 13 (or Sept. 15) (or San F

16 SUPERLATIVE CRUISE VACATIONS
ALL WITH FREE AIRFARE:

TRANS-PANAMA

CANAI

BETWEEN THE SERVICE STATES TO THE

IX 14- TO 16-DAY CRUISES, APRIL-DEC WITH FREE AIRFARE AND \$500 PER PERSON DISCOUNT

SAGAFJORT

lox 999, Farmingdale, NY IETJ (Q657)
e send me your free defuse brochure on the
fjord cruises I've checked:
aska © The Onent© Trans-Parama Casal

VICTORY TRAVEL (21) 76-3077 (81) 76-307 (81) 76-307 (81) 76-307 (81) 76-307 (81) 76-307 (81) 76-

SPECIAL BONUS CONTRACTOR OF

MAUI (MAUI (MAUI KAANAPALI SHORES KAUAI (MAUAI)

Call (213) 625-7687 or Toll-Free (800) 551-1111.

The spectacular Outer Islands from \$555*

Take a Hawaii Beach Break

10-11 Day Alr/Sea Cr

Rio Fires Up for Carnaval Frenzy

MAZATLAN

MAZATLAN

MESORT 354 496

MESORT 336 456

MESORT 301 374

ACAPULCO

o little girls of 3 or 4 with their mothers sweating heavily Many had a glazed-

was a plunger horn that gave out rded through their complicated dance r bosses with police whistles. The only rece the wall of sound from a 40-man

CRUISES AFFORDABLE

CLASSICAL GREECE

GREECE a her Islands
Egypt · Turkey · Israel
15 Days from \$1265 GREECE - the Aegean & Turkey
15 Days from \$1175

Royal Viking sends ou in uncommon style with an uncommon savings

\$500 off per couple with our Dream Offer. (Must book by March 31,

Yes, send me information on a 1984 Dream Offer Cruse: Or other Royal Viking Line cruses as listed below:

Get The Royal Treatment.

Royal Viking Line a the royal's of eller ince And the fine star plut Royal Viking So of Nonesgan regardy and spars a ready so the to the countries of design, queen and plate at a price that fits your budget and a rije tha befine the countries of the great plate at a price that fits your budget and a rije tha befine the countries of the great plate at the second of the countries of the great plate at the second of the sec

British Isles, May 1984

ream Offer To The North Cape &

and ofters exciting 12-day cruit tun to Cupenhagen, sailing the of the Midnight Sun, Stockholm

Royal Valeng Lee, Dept. 883. I. One Embarcadero Crote. San Francoco, CA 94111 or call 1-800-634-8000 For reservations see your travel agent.

PANAMA CANAL Mexico & the Carlibean FREE MEMBERSHIP

Itmerary: Roundary from Southempton 1999 6, 17, 28, 1994) 11 days on the Royal Viking Sea. Parts Leith (Edinburgh), through the Nortspan fords Lerwick Portree, Dalin

or example, our single searing don't in unique. There are no shirt for the men. e and in the most pleasing manner et all in the most pleasing manner et all in the most pleasing manner to the loyal Vising Line was named #1 is the a recent Inned/Hobiday pol.

for consumers For What It's Worth
Business tips

BREA: Oil Town

again and look

Excursions Depart Daily

Luxembourg Sightseeing



os Angeles Times

Sun in Waikiki. Hula in Maui, Kauai or Kona.

Wo-Island Value Vacations

4 DAYS/3 NIGHTS 3 DAYS/2 NIGHTS

yPalm entertainment Saturday night nental PLUS for midweek ompil: PLUS guests: dinner for pagne two at Doubles, Palm pagne two at Doubles, Palm y pagne two at Osternay Springs famous celebrity want of the page of the page

(2) Island Holidays Tours

And while offering the includences you'd expect, she also offers something unexpected Room to carry 150 cars and RVs. So if you choose, you car get to know Alaska by land as well as by sea an option no opti

you're looking at something rarely seen on a luXuly cruise through Alaska's spectacular linde Passage—a remarkably low parg. In Jack, it's The lowest late offered on aly luxury liner sailing there

DREAM VACATIONS
AT A REALISTIC PRICE.
VACCASING LINE 15, use! It sail from countries we it call at linear 5 to 1 do 10 d

at any price

this summer

IEW YORK MEWARK \$189<u>00</u>

W SHINGTON/ BALTIMORE

Royal Viking's Dream Offer Cruises

If business or pleasure takes you to any of three destinations, take aboutage of World Arropy's special Mids Winner Flight Sale. Lower farer may be available on some flights. and your travel agent or World Arrops at 213-646-5404 or 800-772-2600. Hurry, some restrictions may pupily.

ROYAL VIKING LINE

KANSAS(Z)CITY
S11900 \$170 OO

> we're Sundance Cruises. Our fares are substantially lower than other cruises, but our standards are every bit as high.
>
> The Sun Dancer, our gleaning, state-of-the-art lagship, surrounds you with nomions gound on the most lux-with nomions gound on the most lux-INTRODUCING A LUXURY CRUISE LINE THAT BREAKS NEW GROUND. ndowed dining room. A glittering sco. Three cinemas If you thought you could rever afford a cruising vacation, think again. For more information and a free coor to-chure, call your travel agent or sundance Cruises toll-free at 1-800-222-590 In Washington State, call collect (206) Countrips, We'll call at your and the way and or faines. They han food feelch, bell and Misty Fords, and rules by Bell and Alert Bay (3-dg and 4-day You'll cruise through some of the you'll cruise through some of the mast spectacular somery meanth and technique for the glaciers. And with our bares and fee blue glaciers, And with our bares and discounted runding at adons, you'll save hunding at adons, you'll save hunding at adons, you'll save hunding at adons.

